

# Richmond History

JOURNAL OF THE RICHMOND LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY

## Numbers 1–36: Contents and Index

This listing combines, and makes available online, two publications that have been available in print form – *Journal Numbers 1 to X: Contents and Index*, republished with corrections in October 2006, and *Journal Numbers XI to XXV: Contents and Index*, published in November 2004. In this combined version, which has now been extended to cover all issues of *Richmond History* up to No. 36 in 2015, Journal numbers are in Arabic numerals and are shown in **bold**. Although we have taken care to check the accuracy of the index we are aware that there may be some inaccuracies, inconsistencies or omissions. We would welcome any corrections or additions – please email them to [chair@richmondhistory.org.uk](mailto:chair@richmondhistory.org.uk)

### List of Contents

There were two issues in 1981, *Richmond History's* first year of publication. Since then it has been published annually.

#### **No. 1: 1981**

The Richmond ‘Riverside Lands’ in the 17th Century	James Green
Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham	Stephen Pasmore
The development of the top of Richmond Hill	John Cloake
Hesba Stretton (1832–1911), Novelist of Ham Common	Silvia Greenwood
Richmond Schools in the 18th and 19th centuries	Bernard J. Bull

#### **No. 2: 1981**

The Hoflands at Richmond	Phyllis Bell
The existing remains of Richmond Palace	John Cloake
The eccentric Vicar of Kew, the Revd Caleb Colton, 1780–1832	G. E. Cassidy
Miscellanea: (a) John Evelyn in 1678; (b) Wordsworth’s <i>The Choir of Richmond Hill</i> , 1820	
Augustin Heckel and Richmond Hill	Stephen Pasmore
The topography of Heckel’s ‘View of Richmond Hill Highgate, 1744’	John Cloake
Richmond in the 17th century – the Friars area	James Green

#### **No. 3: 1982**

The early history of the Friars Area	John Cloake
Fun & Games at Kew in 1809	G. E. Cassidy
Miscellanea: (a) Steamboats in Richmond in 1824; (b) Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644	
Richmond in the 17th century – the Vestry	James Green
A letter from Virginia Woolf	Stephen Pasmore
St Andrew’s Church, Ham	Silvia Greenwood

#### **No. 4: 1983**

John Ellis and the Star & Garter	Valentine Ellis
Royal Tales from Kew	G. E. Cassidy
Old Petersham Lodge. A Royalist refuge after the Civil War	Stephen Pasmore
Miscellanea: (a) Erasmus in Richmond, 1514; (b) Cricket on the Green, 1666; (c) J. Hoppner at Petersham, 1792	
A short history of Ham’s development	Silvia Greenwood
Greenside in the 17th and 18th centuries	James Green/ John Cloake

**No. 5: 1984**

The Wick and Wick House  
 Extracts from the Kew Church Archives  
 The History of Paved Court behind Old Palace Terrace, Richmond  
 Miscellanea: (a) William Cobbett at Kew, 1773;  
 (b) A dinner at Pembroke Lodge, 1853  
 Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1941  
 Lord Camelford's visit to Petersham to challenge  
 Capt. George Vancouver to a duel  
 The Spring Grove Estate, Richmond  
 Additions to the local collections

John Cloake  
 G. E. Cassidy  
 E Horsfall-Turner

Dawn Scott

Stephen Pasmore  
 Michael Hutchison  
 Richmond Library

**No. 6: 1985**

Some myths corrected about the early history of Sheen  
 Marshgate House  
 Miscellanea: (a) James Beattie, 1773;  
 (b) Moritz's travels in England, 1782;  
 (c) Sir Everard Home on floods in Ham, 1822  
 A view near Richmond [T Rowlandson]  
 Trades in Richmond and Kew in the 18th century  
 Horace Walpole's visits to Richmond  
 The first Organ at St Anne's Church, Kew Green  
 John Constable at Ham House  
 The Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard  
 Additions to the local collections

John Cloake  
 John Cloake

Stephen Pasmore  
 John Cloake  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 G. E. Cassidy  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 George F. Bartle  
 Richmond Library

**No. 7: 1986**

French Refugees in Richmond, 1789– 1815  
 Lady Mary Coke and her Journal for 1766  
 Who wrote the Richmond Park pamphlets?  
 In search of the Vicarage: the many homes of the Richmond Parish Clergy  
 A correction (of 'Some myths . . .' in volume 6)  
 Miscellanea: (a) Some 18th century newspaper items;  
 (b) Wellington in Richmond, 1822;  
 (c) Fire at Hampton Court, 1770  
 Miss Haverfield of Kew  
 A Kew Miscellany  
 Petersham British School and the Russell family in Victorian times  
 All Saints' Church, Petersham, in wartime  
 Richmond's Home Guard, from the files of H. N. Turner

Judith Filson  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 Edward Casaubon  
 John Cloake  
 John Cloake

Stephen Pasmore  
 G. E. Cassidy  
 George F. Bartle  
 Gillian Hughes  
 James Green

**No. 8: 1987**

King George III, his Estates and the people of Richmond and Kew  
 The Lawyer's Tale of Richmond Parish Lands Charity  
 The Life of Queen Charlotte, 1744– 1818  
 Gothic House, Ellerker Lodge, The Old Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill  
 The Pew cushions in St Anne's Church, Kew  
 George Eliot and Richmond, 1855– 1859  
 Camille Pissaro, an Impressionist at Kew  
 Albert Atkin Barkas. A Richmond Librarian  
 Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago

John Cloake  
 Roy Price  
 Iris Bolton  
 Mary C. Grimwade  
 G. E. Cassidy  
 Kenneth Parker  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 Joanna M. Corbitt  
 C. J. Wilson

**No. 9: 1988**

Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 1  
 The Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace  
 Trumpeter's House  
 The Theatre Royal, Richmond Green, 1765–1884  
 Old Palace Lane, a brief History  
 Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge

John Cloake  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 John Cloake  
 Joan Reilly  
 Roy Price  
 James Green

**No. 10: 1989**

Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 2  
 The Gibson Family of Artists  
 Mid-18th century building works, Richmond Parish Church  
 The Pulpit in Richmond Church  
 James Boswell in Richmond Park  
 The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew  
 Miss Braddon of Lichfield House

John Cloake  
 Richard Jeffree  
 Edward Casaubon  
 John Cloake  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 Iris Bolton  
 Margaret Evans

**No. 11: 1990**

Frontispiece: Richmond Park, mid-19th cent.  
 Editorial  
 The Early History of Ham  
 Richmond Miscellanea:

Richmond in 1410. Von Uffenbasch  
 Richmond in 1712. Ralph Thoresby

The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park  
 The Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames  
 William Morris – Richmond and Beyond  
 Richmond Miscellanea:

The Richmond Driving Club, 1838–1845

The Founding of the Hogarth Press in Richmond  
 by Leonard and Virginia Woolf

H. Yoxall's Memories of Richmond as a Child  
 Additions to the local collections

John Cloake

Stephen Pasmore  
 Richard Jeffree  
 Peter Locke

Margaret Evans  
 Joy Houghton  
 Central Reference Library

**No. 12: 1991**

Frontispiece: Richmond from Twickenham Park, 1822  
 The Early History of Ham  
 The Richmond Friary (A correction)  
 The Venetian Ambassador meets Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515  
 Richmond Miscellanea:

The Mole-catcher in Richmond Park, 1603  
 The Princes' Deer Carriage in the Park, 1769  
 The Snuff Merchants of Richmond Hill, 1756  
 The Richmond Driving Club

Four Lodges in Richmond Park  
 The Kew Priory  
 A Kew Family of Artists  
 The Sketches of Dr William Crotch  
 Obituary: George Cassidy FRIBA

John Cloake  
 John Cloake  
 Stephen Pasmore

Diana Howard  
 George Speaight  
 Iris P. Bolton  
 Stephen Pasmore  
 John Cloake

**No. 13: 1992**

Frontispiece: Richmond Bridge from the Twickenham Banks, c.1800

The Curious Story of the Church Estate

Charles Selwyn of Richmond

New Park and an Indian Doe

No. 1 Maids of Honour Row

Richmond Miscellanea:

Footpads in Richmond in 1792

Prince Metternich in Richmond in 1849

Charles and Mary Lamb visit Richmond in 1804

Charles Dickens sings the praises of Petersham in 1839

Vincent van Gogh in Richmond, 1876

Queensberry House

The Early History of Kew Observatory

The Kew Priory: A correction

Hogarth House, Richmond

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond, the Campaign for Incorporation

Obituary: Richard Jeffree

John Cloake

James Green

Stephen Pasmore

Michael McLaren

Roy Price

Stewart McLaughlin

George Speaight

Margaret Evans

G. F. Bartle

John Cloake

**No. 14: 1993**

Frontispiece: A View of Richmond from the Thames near Cholmondeley Walk

Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660

Queen Elizabeth I at Richmond: A footnote

Richmond Miscellanea:

The Treatment of Renal Colic in 1594

Royalty in Petersham in 1769

Sudbrook Lodge, Petersham Road

The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane

A Brief History of Gordon, Forbes and Langham Houses on Ham Common

The Richmond Conveyance Company

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond: The 1895 Parliamentary Election

Topiary Square, Richmond

John Cloake

Noel Hughes

Stephen Pasmore

Roy Price

Evelyn Pritchard

Bernard Brown

G. F. Bartle

James Green

**No. 15: 1994**

Frontispiece: The Kiln in Mrs Coade's Manufactory – 1784

Richmond Lock and Weir, 1894 –1994

Cardigan House and its Architects

Queen Charlotte Visits Ham

The Coade Stone River God of Richmond

The Site of the Cassel Hospital

A White Doe in Richmond Park

A German Richmond: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick

The Lady Bountiful of Kew

Richmond's Maids of Honour

Charles Dickens at Petersham

The First Royal Loo

John King

John Cloake

Evelyn Pritchard

Peter Locke

Evelyn Pritchard

Stephen Pasmore

Iris Bolton & John Cloake

Michael F. Barrett

James Green

Margaret Evans

Judith Filson

**No. 16: 1995**

The Queensberry Folly

The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads

Cardinal Newman and his Boyhood in Ham

The Fraudulent Tax Collectors of Kew

The May Family of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory

Roy Price

Fred Windsor

Stephen Pasmore

Iris Perowne Bolton

Richard J. Smith

The History of St Michael's Convent, Ham Common  
Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King  
The War of the Terrace Hedge  
Additions to the Richmond Local Studies Library  
Anglo-Spanish Relations – 1555

Evelyn Pritchard  
John Cloake  
Ron Berryman

Stephen Pasmore

**No. 17: 1996**

Myth and Reality on Richmond's Victorian Railways  
The Fire at New Park, Petersham  
The Convent of the Franciscan Observants  
The Dawn of Darell School  
Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, in 1918  
William Thompson and 'The Richmond Experiment'  
Richmond's Victorian River Fetes  
A Petersham Mystery  
Richmond Trades in the 17th century  
The Enigma of the Terrace Trees  
Recent Additions to Richmond Local Studies Library

Tim Sherwood  
Stephen Pasmore  
Noel Hughes  
Roger T. Stearn  
Stephen Pasmore  
George F. Bartle  
John Cloake  
Richard J. Smith  
John Cloake  
Ron Berryman

**No. 18: 1997**

Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston  
The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties  
New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 1  
Empire Day in the Richmond Schools  
Fanny Burney dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds  
Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew – A review  
Bernardo O'Higgins – in Richmond?  
The Benevolent Burns of Richmond Hill  
The Theatre on the Green  
Richmond Trades in 1795  
Recent Additions to Richmond Local Studies Library

Leonard Chave  
Frank Pagnamenta  
John Cloake  
Roger T. Stearn  
Stephen Pasmore  
Edward Casaubon  
Noel Hughes  
Richard J. Smith  
Clive Rust  
John Cloake

**No. 19: 1998**

The Prospect of Richmond Revisited  
New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 2  
Carl Moritz visits Richmond 1782  
Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond  
The Aitons: Gardeners to His Majesty – 2  
Jenny Foster Newton: 'A Bonny Fighter'  
The 'Time Team' dig at Richmond Palace  
Hydropathy at Ham  
Historic Trees in Richmond, Petersham and Kew  
The Geophysical Survey of the Shene Charterhouse Site  
The Whimsical Publican of Parkshot

Ron Berryman  
John Cloake  
Stephen Pasmore  
Anthony Greenstreet  
Frank Pagnaments  
Simon Fowler  
John Cloake  
Jackie Latham  
Nigel Hepper  
John Cloake  
Jane Baxter

**No. 20: 1999**

Asgill House: a very Palladian design?  
Public Houses in Richmond 1790–1880  
The Watermen of Kew  
The Two Lodges on Ham Common  
The Valhalla of British Heroism  
The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties – 3  
The Plan of Richmond Palace

John Moses  
John Cloake  
David Blomfield  
Evelyn Pritchard  
Simon Fowler  
Frank Pagnamenta  
John Cloake

The Ham Street Bend and the Great Barn of Ham  
Catherine of Aragon  
Woodbine Cottage  
News from the Local Studies Library

Evelyn Pritchard  
Stephen Pasmore  
John Beardmore  
Jane Baxter

**No. 21: 2000**

Nurse Emily Blake  
The fight for the view from Richmond Hill  
Robert Owen's Most Horrible and Demoralizing Discourse  
Kent, Chambers and the Architectural Landscape of Kew  
The Case of the Foolish Historians  
John Price of Richmond, architect  
Ham Common and the Norths' Connection to Kew  
Liquid History  
The Modernization of Ham House  
Henry VIII entertains at Richmond Palace in 1510  
News from the Local Studies Library

Judith M. Church  
Ron Berryman  
Jackie E. M. Latham  
John Moses  
Evelyn Pritchard  
John Cloake  
Evelyn Pritchard  
Andrea Wharton  
John Moses  
Stephen Pasmore

**No. 22: 2001**

Richmond's First Lady of the Manor  
Kew in 1801  
Saving the View from Richmond Hill  
Like Father, like Son?  
The origin of the Ham House grounds  
The story of a Kew Street  
The 1841 emigrants from Ham to New Zealand  
Hogarth House  
The fragmented family of Kew  
Cornelius Caton and the White Lion Tavern  
News from the Local Studies Library

Juliana Ditsche  
Edward Casaubon  
Ron Berryman  
Joan Walpole Reilly  
John Cloake  
Betty Thomson  
Evelyn Pritchard  
Helen Brooks  
Anne Greene  
John Cloake  
Jane Baxter

**No. 23: 2002**

The Terrace Gardens and Richmond politics 1886–1890  
The Royal Rates 1726–1820  
The modest champion oarsman from Kew  
Thomas Wilson 1764–1843 and Richmond Congregationalist Church  
Some historic Cedars of Lebanon around Richmond  
The Queen of Oudh in Richmond  
Richmond Palace Stables  
Emily Eden and her little cottage at Ham Common  
Radical Ham Common, some early Victorian visitors  
A tribute to John Cloake from across the river

Ron Berryman  
John Cloake  
David Blomfield  
Peter Flower  
F. Nigel Hepper  
Roy Price  
John Cloake  
Jackie E. M. Latham  
Jackie E. M. Latham  
T. H. R. Cashmore

**No. 24: 2003**

Thomas R. Way 1861–1913 lithographer, his views around Richmond  
How the Public Records came to Kew  
The American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Global  
Who built Downe House?  
The role of women in leadership in the Vineyard Church  
The defence of Ham Common and its champion, W. H. Harland  
The need for a rural idyll: preserving the View from Richmond Hill  
The battle for Petersham Meadows

Patrick Frazer  
Michael Roper  
Peter Leuner  
John Cloake  
Peter Flower  
Jackie E. M. Latham  
Anne Milton-Worsell  
Bernard Marder

**No. 25: 2004**

The ferry from Ham to Twickenham: Dysart versus Hammerton 1909–1915	T. H. R. Cashmore
A view from Richmond Hill in the 1740s	John Cloake
Thomas Gainsborough's house in Richmond	John Cloake
The centenary of Kew Bridge – 2003	Iris Perowne Bolton
Richmond Friendly Societies – a brief study	Roger Logan
The history of Kew Observatory	Julian Mayes
The origins of the Thames Landscape Strategy	oral history
The preacher with red hair – Vincent Van Gogh?	Peter Flower
Charles Burt and Richmond's water war	Ron Berryman
40 Years of Richmond History	John Cloake

**No. 26: 2005**

Building Aircraft in Richmond: the life of J. A. Whitehead 1875-1949	Val Roberts
The Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area	Jane Edwards
Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project 1919	Richard Strong
The growth of Ham in the 20 <sup>th</sup> century	
(1) the battle for Ham's green acres	Leonard Chave
Fascism in Richmond – a brief history	Steven Woodbridge
The Land Tax returns 1780-1832	John Cloake
A brief history of the Kew Guild	F. Nigel Hepper
The Barlow family of Richmond and the First World War	John Leach
The Chittys – a boatman's family	David Blomfield
Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient water hole	Iris Perowne Bolton
Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902-1907	Michael Lee
Personal memories of life in Kew in the first half of the 20 <sup>th</sup> century	Ian Hunter

**No. 27: 2006**

Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and elsewhere	Dafydd Evans
The growth of Ham	
(2) Bricks, mortar and open spaces	Leonard Chave
Kew Shops – then and now	Caroline Blomfield
Richmond Corporation: voting patterns 1902-07	J. M. Lee
Ebenezer F. Robbins: Kew's centenarian ironmonger and Duke Street Church Secretary	F. Nigel Hepper
Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect	Judith M. Church
The Robin Hood Lands: the hamlet of Hatch and the manor of Kingston Canbury	John Cloake
The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew: The Sequel	Iris Bolton
The National Citizens Union in Richmond: A brief history	Steven Woodbridge
Crime and the Community	
The Saga of Richmond's Sewage System	Ron Berryman

**No. 28: 2007**

‘Women, Children . . . and Pianos . . . First!’  
 Petersham at War  
 The Earliest Houses in Kew  
 Richmond Royal Horse Show  
 The History of Petersham Common  
 Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian council school  
 Reviews  
 The History of *Richmond History*

Philip Harper  
 J. M. Lee  
 John Cloake  
  
 F. Nigel Hepper  
 Roger T. Stearn  
 David Blomfield  
 Leonard Chave

**No. 29: 2008**

‘That Stupendous Hotel’: The Star and Garter 1738-1920  
 The Royal Star & Garter Home on Richmond Hill  
 The boy in the photograph  
 The Disgracing of Aphrodite Alias ‘Bulbous Betty’  
 Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939-1940: A Brief Survey  
 Kew Riverside 1820-1920  
 Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a pressure group  
 Kew Road through time  
 Pleasant Sunday afternoons in late Victorian Richmond:  
     a glimpse at 1893-4  
 Richmond Local Studies Library  
 The Star & Garter fire 1888

John Cloake  
 Judith M. Church  
 Simon Fowler  
 Ron Berryman  
 Steven Woodbridge  
 David Blomfield  
 J. M. Lee  
 F. Nigel Hepper  
  
 Peter Flower

**No. 30: 2009**

Madame de la Tour de Pin’s stay in Richmond in 1798-1799  
 The arrival of party politics: 1918-1928  
 “Mr Scott may be very upset”: Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the  
     building of the Star & Garter Home  
 The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners  
 Erasmus Wilson: the man who popularised bathing  
 A Spy in Richmond: The Adams Espionage Case of 1939  
 Roman Catholic education and worship in Ham and Petersham  
 Finny v Govett 1908 – a disputed will

John Cloake  
 J. M. Lee  
  
 Steven Spencer  
 John Cloake  
 Ron Berryman  
 Steven Woodbridge  
 Leonard Chave  
 John Govett

**No. 31: 2010**

The Manager in distress: George Coleman and the Richmond Towing Path  
     “riot” of 1780  
 The Story of Council Housing in Richmond  
 Sladen’s Richmond: the 1910s  
 The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners – Two  
 Evan Henry Hopkins, the first vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheen Park,  
     Richmond  
 A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard Congregational Church, Richmond

Edward Casaubon  
 Roberta Turner  
 J. M. Lee  
 John Cloake  
  
 Judith M. Church  
 Peter Flower

**No. 32: 2011**

The building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond  
 The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill  
 The heritage of Buccleuch Gardens  
 Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace Gardens and the Duke  
     of Buccleuch  
 Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union and fears of Socialism

Sally Jeffery  
 John Cloake  
 Ron Berryman  
  
 Ron McEwan  
 Steven Woodbridge



The growth of a myth: 'Henry I's House at Shene'  
Richmond Local Studies Collection

John Cloake

**No. 33: 2012**

All bottoms are sound – all hearts true, or, Only a humble tradesman.  
Radicals in Regency Richmond  
Elusive Lilian 1891-1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette  
Sir Max Waechter's European Unity League  
Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda  
The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the origins of Kew Gardens  
History of the Sites of Richmond Hill and Richmond Gate Hotels

Edward Casaubon  
Pauline Ripley  
Ron Berryman  
Steven Woodbridge  
Ron McEwen  
John Cloake

**No. 34: 2013**

'All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots'  
Richmond clergy and the theatre  
Richmond's child murder

Edward Casaubon  
Simon Fowler and  
Jen Newby

The Princess & the Prime Minister (How Kew Gardens was born)  
The History of Moorebrook and the site of the Poppy Factory  
A suffragette safe house in Kew: 25 West Park Road  
Galina von Meck: great-niece of Tchaikovsky and granddaughter of his  
supporter Nadezhda von Meck  
Richmond Hill from Friar's Stile Road to Terrace Cottage

Ron McEwen  
John Cloake  
Pauline Ripley

Judith M. Church  
John Cloake

**No. 35: 2014**

The First World Scout Jamboree 1920  
Belgian Refugees in Richmond during the First World War  
Queen Anne's Little Church  
Ham under the Hammer  
H R H Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck: The Story of Her Memorial  
'Shene Chase' and 'King Henry VIII's Mound' Two incorrect myths concerning  
Richmond Park  
'My dear old Kew' The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818-1837  
The Development of Queen's Road, Richmond  
News from 1914

Peter Duck  
Helen Baker  
David Blomfield  
Leonard Chave  
Ron Berryman  
John Cloake  
Tony Adler  
John Cloake

**No. 36: 2015**

The Early History of Cardigan House  
Remembering the Men of Kew  
Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in Petersham in the Eighteenth Century  
William Murray of Ham House – the Myths  
Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Georgian Richmond  
The Thistle and the Rose  
Christopher May (1944-2014): The Unorthodox Historian  
News from Richmond Local Studies Library

John Cloake  
Marian Mollett  
Vanessa Fison  
Tony Adler  
Molly Denman  
Ron McEwen  
David Blomfield

**Index** (Journal numbers are in **bold**; Article titles are in *italic*)

In order to keep this index as short as possible, for the most part only persons living in or visiting the Richmond area have been included. Except in the case of a very few persons more widely known by their family name (for instance, Sir Robert Burnel or the Walpoles), peers and their wives are indexed under their highest title, in chronological sequence, with a cross-reference. Kings and Queens have been listed under their Christian name even if the reference refers to a period before their accession. Other members of the Royal Family are listed under their main title.

- A316** (Great Chertsey Road) **26:69; 27:18, 27; 29:77–78; 30:22; 35:3**
- Abbadie, Theresa d' **7:8**
- Abbey of Sheene, *see* Charterhouse, Old Deer Park
- Sultan Abdulaziz I **32:66**
- Aberdeen, 5th Earl of (George Gordon) **5:31**
- Abernethy, James **15:5, 10**
- Abingdon, 1st Earl of (James Bertie) **1:4**
- HMS *Aboukir* (sunk 1914) **36:12**
- Abshaw, Elisabeth **9:7**
- Abshaw, Thomas **9:7**
- Academie Julian, Paris **24:6**
- Act of Union **36:84**
- Acton, Sir William **1:5; 3:20**
- Acton, Thomas **4:35**
- Adam, Robert **33:50; 34:32**
- Adam & Eve public house **1:16**
- Adams, Constable J. **34:24–25**
- Adams, Donald **30:74–77**
- Adams, Richard **5:3, 4; 9:7, 9, 11**
- Adams, William **12:13**
- Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth **12:37**
- Addington, Manor of **15:37**
- Addison Acts 1919 **31:37**
- Queen Adelaide (consort to William IV) **32:65–66; 35:44**
- Adler, William **34:43–44**
- Adolphus, Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge **12:37**
- Advisory Council on Public Records **24:19**
- Africa **26:42**
- Age, The* **34:14–16; 35:46**
- Agriculture, Ministry of **24:22**
- Ailsa, Marquis of **26:52; 54; 33:63**
- Ailsa Park Villas, Twickenham **15:65**
- Air Ministry **28:9**
- Aisne and Marne, Battle of **31:90**
- The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties and others*  
Part 1, **18:20–33**; Part 2, **19:36–47**;  
Part 3, **20:37–49**
- Aiton, Elizabeth **18:11–19**
- Aiton, John Townsend  
**18:7, 11; 19:36–47; 20:37, 45–48**
- Aiton, William (Kew) **8:33, 37; 18:7–16; 33:48–49; 34:32**
- Aiton, William Townsend (Kew) **6:39; 8:37; 18:7, 11; 19:36–47; 20:37–45**
- Akkeron Hotel Group **33:68; 85**
- Alanbrook, Lord **29:41**
- Albany Park Road, Ham **26:26**
- Albemarle, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of (Arnold von Keppel) **36:83–84**
- Albemarle, 6th Earl of (George Thomas Keppel) **5:51**
- Albermarle, 4th Earl of **8:60**
- Prince Albert **32:66–67**
- The Alberts, Richmond **30:41; 31:70**
- Albrecht, Sally **25:75**
- Alcock, Alderman Arthur **22:63**
- Alcott House, Ham Common **19:58–60; 21:18; 23:62; 24:67**
- Alcott, Bronson **23:62, 64**
- Alcott, Louisa M. **23:62**
- Alder, John **19:20**
- Alder, William **23:22**
- Aldridge, Edward **2:24**
- Aldridge, Thomas **4:22**
- Alehorn, Mary **19:16**
- Alexander I, Tsar of Russia **29:12–13**
- Alexander II, III (Tsars) **1:22**
- Alexander, George **9:47**
- Alexander, Hannah **30:12**
- Alexandra, Princess **26:46; 29:43–44**
- Alexandra, Queen **25:27, 30–35; 28:58**
- Alexandra Palace, London **28:60**
- Alexandra Road, Kew **34:23**
- Alexandra Road, Mortlake **29:48**
- Alhambra, Kew Gardens **34:33**
- All bottoms are sound – all hearts true; or Only a humble tradesman. Radicals in Regency Richmond* **33:3–15**
- 'All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots' Richmond clergy and the theatre* **34:3–21**
- Allinson, Adrian **36:25**
- Allisstone, Councillor **29:61**
- All Saints' Church, East Twickenham (*sic*: West) **11:34**
- All Saints' Church, Fulham **27:55; 62**
- All Saints' Church, Ham **27:19**
- All Saints' Church, Hampton **24:57**
- All Saints' Church, Petersham **19:14; 28:8–14**  
*All Saints' Church, Petersham, in wartime*  
**7: 41–43; 8:41**
- All Saints' Church, Putney **11:34**
- Allchen, Lt **31:87**
- Allen, Elias **35:39**
- Alleys, *see* Channons Row; Pensioners; Golden Court
- Allingham, Anne **10:23**
- Allingham, Helen **24:70**
- Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence **33:27**

Almond, Richard **9:14**  
 Almshouses, *see under*: 'in lower road to Petersham';  
 Duppa; Michel; Queen Elizabeth  
 Almshouses, Ham Street **14:22**  
 Al's Clip Joint (barber) Kew, **27:39**  
 Alston, Major R. **7:45, 49**  
 Amelia, Princess (1711–1786), daughter of George II  
**12:33, 37; 15:28; 36:57**  
 Amelia, Princess (1783–1810), daughter of George III  
**7:13–15, 19; 8:18; 10:47, 52**  
 Amélie of Orléans **35:71**  
 American Associate of Arts degree **24:37**  
 American Institute for Foreign Study (AIFS) **24:33–34;**  
**35:67–68**  
 American model of higher education **24:38**  
 American troops in Kew **24:20–22**  
*American University in Richmond – from Gospel to*  
*Global* **24:31–42**  
 Amooore, Lt. Col. H. J. **7:45**  
 Analysis of Beauty (Hogarth) **24:71**  
 Ancaster Court, Richmond **35:64**  
 Ancaster Cottage **2:25**  
 Ancaster House, Richmond **1:18; 2:25; 5:7; 8:29;**  
**10:52; 25:21; 29:3–4, 9, 16, 23, 30, 33, 40,**  
**77; 33:71; 34:78; 35:56–57, 64**  
 Ancaster Lodge, Richmond **2:25; 35:64**  
 Ancaster, 1st Duke of (Robert Bertie) **6:38**  
 Ancaster, 3rd Duke of (Peregrine Bertie)  
**1:18; 2:21, 25; 25:21; 35:56**  
 Ancaster, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of (Robert Bertie) **29:40**  
 Ancient Order of Foresters **25:41–42**  
 Ancrum (Ancram), 1st Earl of (Robert Carr) **4:36; 9:3;**  
**28:42–44; 36:71, 76**  
 Ancrum (Ancram) 2nd Earl of (Charles Carr)  
**3:20; 4:36; 9:3, 4; 27:7; 28:37, 43–44;**  
**34:63; 36:76**  
 Ancrum, *see* Scott, Sir William, 6<sup>th</sup> Bart.  
*and* Harry Scott  
 Andrew, Reginald Barrett William Goldsworthy **17:26**  
 Andrews, Ian **30:67**  
 Andrews, John **19:16**  
 Andrews, Martha **19:16**  
 Angel public house **1:5; 2:29**  
 Angel, Middle Row (later Rose and Crown), Richmond  
**30:41, 44; 31:60**  
 Angel (or Angel and Crown), Church Court, Richmond  
**30:41; 31:60**  
 Anglo-German Association, Braunschweig, Germany  
**15:45**  
*Anglo-Spanish Relations – 1555* **16:63**  
 Anne of Cleves, Queen  
**4: 28; 12: 7–8; 22:3; 23:57; 35:25**  
*Anne of Cleves, Lady of the Manor* **22:3–12**  
 Anne of Denmark **36:70, 75**  
 Anne, Princess Royal (daughter of George II) **36:57**  
 Anne, Queen (reigned 1702–1714)  
**1:24; 2:9; 4:38; 10:20; 19:34; 35:18–19,**  
**23–24; 36:83–85**

Annersley, Francis **15:55**  
*Annual Register* **31:17**  
 Anthony 'Anthony' (parish priest) **14:4**  
 Anti-Aircraft Command **28:8–14**  
 Anti-Aircraft Command School **7:41**  
 Anti-Vivisection Society **29:60**  
 Antill, John **2:29**  
 Aphrodite, statue of (Terrace Gardens) *see* Bulbous  
 Betty  
 Appleby, Christopher **8:38; 35:19, 22, 24**  
 Appleton, Agnes **28:71**  
 Arblay, General d' **8:36**  
 Arblay, Mme d', *see* Burney, Fanny  
 Arbouville, comte de **7:8**  
 Arcadia in the City **25:63, 86**  
 Archer, Sir John **23:45**  
 Architectural Association **27:53**  
 Architectural remains of Old Richmond, etc. **24:3**  
*Architectural Review* **29:37**  
 Ardene, John **12:8**  
 Argyll (Argyle), 2nd Duke of (John Campbell)  
**6:25; 7:11; 10:51; 11:11; 14:13, 15;**  
**19:10; 23:45, 49; 36:85–87**  
 Argyll, Duchess of, 2nd Duke's 2nd wife,  
*née* Jane Warburton **6:25; 7:11**  
 Argyll, 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke of (Archibald Campbell) **34:30–31, 34;**  
**36:87–89**  
 Argyll, Dukes of **27:69, 74, 77; 32:60, 34:30; 36:28, 45**  
 Argyll, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of (Archibald Campbell) **36:45**  
 Armada, *see* Spanish  
 Armitage, Ann **29:5; 34:38–39, 45**  
 Armitage, John **4:39; 10:11, 12, 14; 15:18; 29:5;**  
**34:38–39, 45**  
 Armitage, Richard **4:35**  
 Armstrong, Richard, FRIBA **26:13**  
 Army Operational Research Group **28:9–10**  
 Army Service Corps **29:33**  
 Arnold, Matthew **28:79**  
 Arquati, Mario **27:39**  
 Arquati, Peter **27:39**  
 Arran, Charles, Earl of **15:55**  
*The arrival of party politics: 1918–1928* **30:13–23**  
 Artichoke Alley (now Victoria Place), Richmond  
**26:16–20; 30:56; 31:37**  
 Artichoke tavern, Richmond **30:41, 44, 49, 52;**  
**31:58–59**  
 Art Workers' Guild **24:8, 16**  
 Asgill Arms public house, *see* White Swan  
 Asgill House, Richmond **1:17; 9:48–56;**  
**10:56 (see Keene), 57 (map), 64;**  
**15:7–8; 19:53; 20:2–8; 31:12–14; 34:81;**  
 site of **4:37; 9:35**  
 Asgill Lodge **9:51, 54**  
 Asgill, Sir Charles **9:51; 20:3; 31:12–14; 36:62**  
 Ash Grove Hotel, Ham **15:40**  
 Ashburnham House, Richmond Hill **1:19**  
 Ashburnham Lodge **5:4**  
 Ashburnham Road, Ham **27:18, 22**

Ashe, Sir James **19:7**  
 Ashe, Joseph **35:46–47**  
 Ashfield Close, Petersham **19:14**  
 Ashfield, Frederick **33:81, 87–90; 35:56**  
 Ashley House **21:31**  
 Ashridge Park, Herts. **24:18**  
 Ashurst, Thomas **15:55**  
 Ashhurst, Justice William Henry **31:3, 19–20, 28–29**  
 Ashton, Dorothy **36:16, 18, 21**  
 Ashton, Mr (husband of Dorothy) **36:16, 18–19, 21**  
 Ask Pizza, Kew **27:38**  
 Askew, Revd John **8:31**  
 Askwith, Lord **27:85**  
 Asprey **28:61**  
 Assembly Room, Long Room (*see also* The Wells),  
 Richmond Hill **10:5, 14**  
 Association of American International Colleges and  
 Universities (AAICU) **24:39**  
 Astley Cooper, Pat **25:76**  
 Aston, Prof. Mick **19:53**  
 Athelstan, King **32:83**  
 Athlone, Earl of **29:35**  
 Atkins, Dr Henry **1:5**  
 Atkinson, John **3:9**  
 Atkinson, Oliver **19:11–12**  
 Attenborough, Sir David **35:61**  
 Attenborough, Lord (Richard) **25:67**  
 Attfield family (blacksmiths), Kew, **27:33**  
 Auchinleck, Law Lord, father of James Boswell,  
 diarist **10:49**  
 Auckland, 7th Baron (George Eden) **7:50**  
 Auckland, Lord **23:60, 61**  
 Auctioners and Estate Agents Institute **29:30, 33**  
 Audley family, 16th century **5:23**  
 Audley Lodge, Barnes **10:69**  
 Audley Road, Richmond **10:70**  
 Augusta, Princess of Wales; (1719–1772), of Saxe  
 Coburg-Altenburg, Duchess of Brunswick,  
 mother of George III  
**5:31; 8:6, 18, 19, 37, 40; 10:26; 12:53;**  
**15:45–54; 18:7, 10–12; 23:15; 26:46;**  
**33:47–49; 34:28–36; 36:57, 88**  
 Augusta of Hesse, Duchess of Cambridge **35:44**  
 Augusta Victoria, Queen of Portugal **35:70**  
 Aumale, Henri Eugène Phillipe d'Orléans, duc d' **9:45**  
 Aunrey, John **28:45**  
 Austin (Augustinian) Friars **17:12–17**  
 Austin, John **14:39**  
 Australia **10:55–64; 26:4; 27:80–84; 29:68, 82;**  
**30:15; 34:52**  
*Australian Wool Trade's debt to Kew, The* **10:55–64**  
*The Australian Wool Trade's debt to Kew: the Sequel,*  
**27:80–84**  
 Aveling, the Revd F. W. **24:55; 31:89, 91**  
 Avenue Lodge, Ham **16:48; 19:17–19**  
*Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union*  
*and fears of Socialism* **32:75–79**  
 Awberry, Morgan **28:45–46**

Awberry, William **28:45–47**  
 Aylett, Private Alfred **31:87–88**  
 Aylmore, George Hart **22:62**  
 Aylofffe, Joseph **9:33**  
 Ayres & Parks (bicycle shop), Kew **27:33**

**Back Lane, Ham** **27:18, 20; 35:26**  
 Bacon, Sir Francis (*d.*1625) **23:48; 36:83**  
 Bacon, John, RA **15:31, 35**  
 Baden-Powell, Robert **35:3–5**  
 Bailey, Honor **27:61**  
 Bailey, John **19:23**  
 Bailey, Sir Joseph **15:8**  
 Baines-Melkop, D. Talbot **22:62**  
 Baird, Sir David and Lady Ann **33:63–64**  
 Baker family, 18th century **10:10**  
 Baker, Edward (John's heir) **9:8**  
 Baker, John, 17th century **3:20; 4:35; 9:8**  
 Baker, Sir Benjamin **15:10**  
 Baker, Sir Robert, Bt **33:7**  
 Baker, William & son William, 18th century **5:4**  
 Balbi, comtesse de (Anne de Caumont de la Force)  
**5:10; 7:7, 8**  
 Baldock, John **27:52**  
 Baldur Bookshop, Hill Rise, Richmond **25:73**  
 Baldwin, Stanley **32:79**  
 Balfour, Arthur **14:34**  
 Balthropp, Robert **5:23**  
 Banbury, Oxon **36:25**  
 Banbury, 1st Baron (Frederick George) **8:60**  
 Banbury, 2nd Baron (Sir Charles) **8:60**  
 Bank Lane, Kingston **26:26**  
 Bank of England **36:33–34**  
 Bankes, Matthew **19:9**  
 Banks, Councillor **28:83**  
 Banks, Sir Joseph **8:20 (biog.), 37; 10:56, 58, 60–64;**  
**18:12; 19:37; 20:37–8, 39, 43–45; 27:80;**  
**31:5; 34:35**  
 Baptist Church, St. Margaret's, Twickenham **13:53**  
 Barbazon (Brabazon), Edward **1:4**  
 Barbour, Samuel, *see* Hill, S. B.  
 Barclay, Sir Richard **32:66**  
 Bardolph, Simon **3:21**  
 Bargrave Deane, Justice **30:86**  
 Barkas family **8:54–57**  
*Barkas, Albert Atkin* (Chief Librarian, Richmond  
 Public Library, 1891–1921) **8:54–57**  
 Barfleur, Countess of **33:76**  
 Barlow, Ada, OBE **26:48–49**  
 Barlow, Chrissie **26:48, 50**  
*Barlow Family of Richmond and World War I, The*  
**26:48–50**  
 Barn Elms **24:50**  
 Barnard family:  
 Benjamin **3:38**  
 Francis **5:3; 9:6 (map 1639), 10, 11**  
 Helena, *m.* 1) Francis Barnard  
*m.* 2) Lawrence Goldstone **9:11**

- Simon 5:3  
 Thomas 5:3, 4  
 Barnard, Captain, *see* Fitzwilliam,  
 widow of 9th Earl of Pembroke  
 Barnes, Surrey 26:26, 71; 27:95; 31:36  
 Barnes UDC 26:71; 31:37  
 Barnes and Mortlake History Society  
 13:69–70; 25:81  
 Barnfather, David and Hilary 32:21  
 Barr, Councillor James 29:52–53  
 Barr, William Arthur 36:13  
 Barratt, Thomas 30:70  
 Barratty, Miss 19:21–22  
 Barrell family (confectioners), Kew 27:36  
 Barret, G 6:13  
 Barret, George, 32:42  
 Barrett, Violet 29:45  
 Barrett, Wally 29:45  
 Barry, Sir Charles 29:21  
 Barry, comtesse du (Marie Jeanne Bécu) 6:34, 35  
 Barry, E. M. 1:19  
 Barry, Edward Middleton 29:21, 28; 30:25  
 Barry, John Wolf 15:6  
 Barry, Revd. F. Renton 17:24; 28:77, 81  
 Barry, Sir John 8:40  
 Barrymore, 9th Earl of (Richard Barry), *m.* Emily  
 Stanhope, daughter of 2nd Earl of  
 Harrington 6:32  
 Barston House 23:25  
 Bartolozzi, F., engraver 8:20  
 Barton, Eric 25:73; 29:53  
 Barton, John, son of Cutts 10:10  
 Barton, Revd Dr Cutts 10:8–11  
 Barton, Thomas 12:8  
 Base Smith, Robert 26:74–75  
 Basing, Lord St John of 12:27  
 Bastin, Judith 28:94  
 Bateman, 1st Baron (William Bateman-Hanbury) 5:10  
 Bateman, Alfred, barrister 22:38  
 Bateman, Lady (*née* Agnes Burrell Kerrison) 5:10  
 Batey, Mavis 25:58–61  
 Bath, Earls of 31:7  
 Bath & Wells, Bishop, *see* Burnel  
 Bath Buildings, now Old Palace Lane, Richmond 9:52  
 Bath House, formerly Camborne,  
 later Northumberland 10:3, 5 (map); 31:7  
 Bath Terrace (Old Palace La.) 9:52  
 Bath, Earl of (William Pulteney, *cr.* Earl 1742) 10:3  
 Bather, Lucy 27:55  
 Battersea, London 30:46–47  
 Battersea Gardens, 29:52  
 Batty, John 3:37  
 Batty, Lily 3:37  
 Bauer, Francis (*d.* 1840) 19:39; 22:15  
 Baxter, Jane 25:86  
 Baxter, Samuel, Sr 27:71–72  
 Bayer, Otto 14:24  
 Bayley, Robert 1:2; 2:28; 3:5  
 Bayley, William and Isabella 33:55–56; 34:60  
 Baynes, Adam 5:23  
 Baynes, T. M. 31:31  
 Bazalgette, Sir Joseph 15:9; 26:53; 27:92, 94  
 BBC Religious Affairs Department 24:58  
 Beale, Mary 4:18  
 Bear Inn, Richmond 8:3  
 Beard Road, Ham 27:25  
 Beard, Canon E. B. 3:35, 37  
 Beard, John, singer 9:42  
 Beard, John 19:19  
 Beard, Tom 29:17  
 Bearn, Samuel 5:15  
 Beattie, James  
*James Beattie on Richmond Hill* 6:16  
 Beauchamp, William 1:4  
 Beauclerk, Lady Diana, 'Di', *née* Spencer, *m.* 1) 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Viscount Bolingbroke 2) Topham Beauclerk  
 6:32, 35; 10:9, 12, 49, 51; 23:44; 30:41;  
 31:67  
 Beaufort, Sir Henry, Duke of Somerset 28:45  
 Beaufort Court, Ham 27:20  
 Beaufort House, Ham 2:37, 39; 16:17; 30:79; 35:28  
 Beaufort Road, Ham 27:18  
 Beaufort, Duke of 12:51  
 Beaumont Hamel, France 31:87  
 Beaumont, Sir George 6:43  
 Beaver Lodge 3:8  
 Becdelivre, F. M-T., comtesse de 2:8  
 Beck, Rev. Mandy 27:78  
 Becker, Harry 30:15; 17  
 Beckford sisters 16:49  
 Beckwith, widow 19:15, 18–19  
 Bedford Row, London 27:11  
 Bedford Square, London 27:3  
 Bedford, Duchess of 34:26  
 Bedford, 6th Duke of (father of Lord John Russell,  
 Prime Minister) 7:32;  
*see also* Russell family  
 Bedford, Miss 3:13  
 Beechcroft school, Richmond 28:87  
 Beechey, Sir William, R.A. 8:20, 21  
 Beechrow, Ham 27:21  
 The Beehive (pub), Kew 27:38  
 Beeny, Harriet Ada 17:26  
 Beer Act 1830 30:55  
 Beirut, Lebanon 31:90  
 Belet family:  
 Alice, daughter of John (2) *see* Valletorte  
 Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  
*m. see* W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  
 J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  
 William de Wylburham  
 Harvey 6:3, 4  
 John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  
 John (2), descendant of John (1), *d.* 1230 6:4  
 John (3), *m.* Emma Belet, *see above* 6:4  
 John 32:81; 82

- Matilda **6:4**  
Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) **6:4**  
Michael (2), descendant of John (1) **6:4**  
Michael **32:80-81**  
Robert **11:5**  
*Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World War* **35:7-17**  
Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee **35:8-9**  
Belgian School, Richmond **35:13**  
Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond **35:14**  
Belgium **35:7-17**  
Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) **3:20; 13:5; 36:78**  
Bell, Mrs Arthur **32:81**  
Bell, Charles **32:48-49; 34:84**  
Bell, Clive **3:29**  
Bell, Henry (1700-1779), carpenter/ joiner **5:7; 10:29, 33, 34, 38**  
Bell, Vanessa **11:42-43, 47**  
Bellamy, Rev. Ernest **30:86**  
Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond **17:38-42; 27:55; 31:25, 28**  
Bellevue Mansion, Place **10:5** (map), 6  
Belshaw, James **36:13**  
Bench, William **34:87-88**  
Beneson, N. **3:9**  
Benham, Revd Stephen **3:20, 27; 7:21**  
Benham **14:6**  
Bennett, Dorothy **28:46**  
Bennett, H. C. **35:41-43**  
Bennett, Richard **28:46**  
Benson, Nicholas **13:6-9**  
Bensusan, Esther **8:52**  
Bentall's, Kingston **18:5-6**  
Bentinck, Lord William, a ship **22:46-49**  
Bentinck, Violet Cavendish **14:24-25**  
Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park **9:57, 65**  
Bentley, Dr Linna **35:29**  
Bentley, Eleanour **1:4; 6**  
Bentley, John, 17th cent. **3:27; 9:57**  
Benton, Jeremiah **14:7**  
Benton, Revd Jeremy or Jeremiah **3:27; 7:22**  
Béranger, comte de, (Charles) **7:8**  
Berlin, Germany **33:29-30; 35:44-45**  
Bernard, John **23:20**  
Bernardin (Saint) **3:3**  
Berne, Switzerland **35:52**  
Berry, The Misses (Mary & Agnes) **6:32, 34, 35, 38; 7:5, 7; 10:6, 45; Agnes 15:66-7; 33:65 Mary 15:66-7; 29:12; 33:65**  
Berry Grove, Petersham **35:39**  
Berryman, Ron **32:49**  
Bertaut, Mr (Old Vicarage School) **8:31**  
Bertie family:  
Albinia, The Hon. Mrs Hobart,  
see Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl of  
James, 1st Earl of Abingdon **13:29; 15:43**  
Montagu, see Lindsey, 2nd Earl of  
Peregrine, see Ancaster, 3rd Duke of  
Robert (1), see Lindsey, 1st Earl of  
Robert (2), Sir **1:4**  
Robert (3), see Lindsey, 3rd Earl of  
Robert (4), son of 1st Earl of Abingdon **1:4**  
Robert (5) see Ancaster, 1st Duke of  
Vere, Lord **6:38**  
Bertie, Bertram, J. A., solicitor **24:79**  
Bertie, Richard **28:21**  
Berwick, Lady **19:23**  
Bessler, Waechter & Co. **24:76; 26:23**  
Best, Arthur **33:68, 70, 85**  
Best, Dorothy, Mrs Henry **9:15**  
Best, Henry (1) **9.6, 7**  
Best, Henry (2) **9.6, 7, 15**  
Best, William, & heirs **4:33**  
Bethlehem Chapel, Richmond **31:67-68**  
Bethnal Green, London **26:4**  
Bettaprint, Sheen Road, Richmond **28:92**  
Beverley Bridge, Ham **27:68, 71**  
Beverley Brook **27:68-69**  
Beverley, William, Theatre Royal **9:43**  
Bevis, Mr **24:52**  
Bewsher, Rev. William **34:44**  
Bexter, Jane **29:95**  
Biber, Rev. George **27:66**  
Bicester Road, Richmond **26:35**  
Bickerstaff, Isaac **34:12**  
Bicknell, Maria, see Constable  
Bidder, Mr, QC **15:8, 10**  
Biddles, Kings Lynn **28:93-94**  
Bigge (Biggs), Thomas **2:29; 3:10**  
Billet, John Thomas (1st) **15:61**  
Billet, John Thomas (2nd) **15:61**  
Billet, John Thomas (3rd), Alderman **15:61**  
Billet, Thomas **15:59-61**  
Bilton **15:59-60**  
Bingates, Isabel de **16:21**  
Bingham House Hotel, formerly Bingham Villa,  
Petersham Rd **10:7; 31:68-69**  
Bingham, Lady Ann, née Bingham,  
see Lucan, 3rd Earl of **10:7**  
Bircham and Co. **25:67**  
Bird (Byrd) Nicholas **1:4; 3:8; 9:5, 8, 9**  
Bird (Byrd), Bridget **9:5, 8**  
Bird (Byrd), John **1:4; 3:8; 9:8**  
Bird, Rev. John **27:51**  
Bird, Nicholas **34:38**  
Bird, Major R. W. **23:53**  
Birkett, Percival **25:8**  
Birmingham **29:84**  
Biron, de Lauzan, duc de **6.34; 7.5**  
Biron, de Lauzan, duchesse de **6.34; 7.3, 5, 6**  
Bishop Duppa Almshouses, see Duppa  
Bishop, Elliot **15:36-37, 40**  
Bishop, Ralph **12:2**

Bishop, Richard **19:18**  
 Bishop, Councillor T. W. **33:37**  
 Bishops Close, Ham **27:21**  
 Blachford family **3:37**  
 Black Ditch stream, Richmond **35:49, 57–58, 69**  
 Black Furlong, Petersham **19:21**  
 Black Horse public house, Richmond **35:49–50, 69;**  
     site of **5:3**  
 Blakett, Patrick **28:8–10**  
 Blakett, William **9:3**  
 Blackham, John **29:84–85, 87**  
*Blackshirt* (fascist newspaper) **26:34**  
 Blackwell, Col. Leigh **35:19, 22**  
 Blackwood, John **8:43, 48, 49, 51**  
 Blake, Elizabeth Valentine **21:5**  
 Blake, Emily *Nurse Emily Blake* **21:3–6**  
 Blake, James William, parliamentary clerk **21:4**  
 Blake, Sarah Elizabeth **21:3–4**  
 Blake, William **15:31, 35**  
 Blakenley, Brig-Gen R. B. P. **26:34**  
 Blakiston, Noel **24:26**  
 Blanchard, Christopher **1:18, 25:20; 32:40–43; 33:88;**  
     **34:74, 82**  
 Blandford, Lady (*née* Maria de Jong, *m.* William  
     Godolphin, *cr.* Marquis of Blandford 1722),  
     *d.* 1779 **6:29**  
 Bland-Sutton, Sir John, Bt. **17:29–30**  
 Bligh, Jasmine **8:60**  
 Bligh, William **27:82–83**  
 Blimco, Louisa **24:51**  
 Bliss, Rev. (St Anne's, Kew) **36:13–17**  
 Blizzard, Robert **25:42**  
 Blizzard Case 1853–5, **8:10–13**  
 Blizzard, Allan **19:21, 24**  
 Blizzard, James **34:87**  
 Blizzard, Richard **19:23**  
 Blomfield, Sir Arthur **27:53–64; 31:77**  
     *Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect,*  
     **27:53–64**  
 Blomfield, Arthur Conran **27:55**  
 Blomfield, Austin **27:57**  
 Blomfield, Charles James (architect) **27:55**  
 Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London  
     **27:53–55; 31:73; 77**  
 Blomfield, David **25:77, 86; 30:47–48; 36:91**  
 Blomfield, Sir Reginald **27:57; 36:16**  
 Blomfield, Sara Louisa (Lady Blomfield) **27:56**  
 Bloomsbury Municipal Housing Society **27:25**  
 Blower, Richard **25:3**  
 von Blücher, Marshal Gebhard Leberecht **29:12–13**  
 Blue Anchor public house (on Church Close)  
     **10:4** (map C, D), **7, 62, 63; 31:60, 69**  
 Blue Anchor, Kew Road, Richmond **30:41; 31:60**  
 Blue Anchor tavern, Richmond **25:41**  
 Blue Anchor Alley, Richmond **29:82**  
 Blunt, Revd A. S. V. **3:35, 38**  
 Blunt, Revd W. B. F. **3:35, 36**  
 Blunt, Wilfred **29:79**  
 Board of Guardians **35:61–62**  
 Board of Trade **26:20; 29:77**  
 Bob's Bookshop, Kew **27:40**  
 Boddicott, William **2:32**  
 Bodichon, Barbara **24:48**  
 Bodley, George **3:35**  
 Boerhaave, Herman **34:31**  
 Bogan, Catherine **19:12**  
 Bogan, Richard (elder) **19:10, 18**  
 Bogan, Richard (younger) **19:10, 12**  
 Bogarde, Dirk **26:92**  
 Boleyn, Anne **15:59; 28:23; 35:40**  
 Bolingbroke, Lady Frances, *née* Winchcombe,  
     1st wife of Henry St John, 1st Viscount **9:60**  
 Bolton Abbey, *see* Burton Abbey  
 Bolton, Iris **25:81, 86**  
 Bolton, Sir William **2:27, 28, 31**  
 Bonaparte, Prince Lucien **19:13**  
 Bonaparte, Princess Christian **19:13**  
 Bond, Derek **29:55**  
 Bond, John **3:10**  
 Bone, John **12:53**  
 Boots, Kew **27:35, 41**  
 Borfett, Abiel **14:8; 17:51; 19:35**  
 Borfett, Revd Abiel **3:27; 7:20, 22; 9:15**  
 Borough Boundaries Committee **26:71**  
 Borough of Richmond, campaign for incorporation  
     **13:58–57**  
 Borradaile, Edward **3:39**  
 Borradaile, Harry **3:39**  
 Borroughs, Watkins, Theatre Royal, c. 1841 **9:44**  
 Boscawen, Frances **33:51**  
 Bosco, Thomas atte **16:21**  
 Boseham, John de **16:20**  
 Bosset, Madame Tildesley de **28:70**  
 Bosshawn, Miss (Twickenham) **24:51**  
 Boswell, James **15:46; 36:63**  
     *James Boswell & Richmond Park* **10:45–54;**  
     *see also* **5:7; 9:41**  
*Botanical Magazine* **34:34**  
*Botanical tables* **34:34–35**  
 Boteler, Richard **19:10**  
 Boteler, William **19:10**  
 Bott, Major Alan **14:22**  
 Boufflers, Emilie/Amelie, *comtesse de*  
     **6:32, 34; 7:6–8**  
 Bouillon, duchesse de, *née* Hesse-Rothenbourg **7:3, 6**  
 Boulting, John and Roy **29:59**  
 Boundary Street Estate, Bethnal Green **31:35**  
 Bouverie, Hon. Edward **22:58**  
 Bower, Alexander **4:35; 9:8**  
 Bower, Charles **4:35**  
 Bower family **6:10**  
 Bower Lodge, Kew Green **4:14**  
 Bowes-Lyon, Lady Violet **3:41**  
 Bowie, William **33:7–11**  
 Bowles, Joseph **34:46**  
 Bowyer, Lady Martha **2:31**

Bowyer, Robert **2:31**  
 Box Cottage, Petersham **19:12**  
*The Boy in the Photograph* **29:48–50**  
 Boydell, John **25:16, 20–21**  
 Boyle, Charles **17:9**  
 Boyle, Henrietta, *see* Rochester, 1st Earl of  
 Boyle, Henry, *see* Carleton, Baron  
 Boyne, battle of the **36:84**  
 Boys' Life Brigade **27:48–49**  
 Boy Scouts **35:3–6, 71; 36:15**  
 Brabant, Robert **2:30; 3:8**  
 Brabazon, Lord **24:69, 78, 79**  
 Braddon Road, Richmond **31:37**  
 Braddon, Henry **10:65**  
 Braddon, Miss M. E. **22:58;**  
     *Mary Elizabeth Braddon of Lichfield House*  
     **10:65–72; and see 5:53 & Maxwell, John**  
 Braddon, Sir Edward, 1st Premier of Tasmania **10:70**  
 Bradford, William **3:27**  
 Bradley, Caroline **28:51**  
 Bradley, Dr James, F.R.S. **8:36**  
 Bradley, Richard, 1723 **9:61**  
 Bradley, Richard, 17th cent. **9:6, 7**  
 Bradmore House, Hammersmith **2:6**  
 Bradshaw, John, 17th cent. **3:26; 4:35**  
 Bradshaw, Richard 17th cent. **9:9**  
 Brady, Revd Dr Nicholas **3:27; 7:20, 22**  
 Braham, John **15:64**  
 Brampton, Richard **12:8**  
 Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk **28:20–21, 40**  
 Brandon, Raphael **27:53; 31:74**  
 Brandwares (shop), Kew **27:41**  
 Brasher, Christopher **24:84**  
 Brawne, Edward **9:8, 15**  
 Bray, Charles **8:44, 45, 47, 49**  
 Brayley, Edward **32:81**  
 Braynford (juxta), *see* Kew  
 Bremner, Alexander **19:13**  
 Brent, Joan, *née* Owen **4:33**  
 Brent, Timothy, early 19th cent. **10:9**  
 Brent, Timothy **28:69**  
 Brentford **15:55–57, 58; 25:28; 26:46, 60, 87, 91–92;**  
     **27:33; 28:6, 17; 29:68, 71, 79; 30:42, 44, 53**  
 Brentford Docks **15:9**  
 Brentford Ferry **6:39; 29:79**  
 Brentford Gate, Kew Gardens **35:19**  
 Brentford market **26:85**  
 Brentford Parish **15:9**  
 Brereton, Cuthbert A. **25:28**  
 Bretton, Thomas **19:10**  
 Brewer, Frank (*d.* 1907) **13:53; 22:60**  
 Brewer, James **4:4**  
 Brewer, James **29:8–12, 16**  
 Brewer, Richard **5:23**  
 Brewer, Richard (*d.* 1880) **13:53; 22:60**  
 Brewer, Smith and Brewer **32:51; 34:47, 49**  
 Brewer, William **4:35**  
 Brewer's Lane **4:35**  
 Brick Farm Close, Kew **31:37**  
 Bricknall, John **1:4**  
 Bridge House, Richmond **9:15, 19:34; 31:13, 23**  
 Bridge Street, formerly Ferry Hill, *see also* Ferry Hill,  
     Richmond **11:22; 26:11, 14, 18; 28:85**  
 Bridges called 'Richmond' elsewhere **23:68**  
 Bridges, *see* Richmond, Kew  
 Bridgeman, Charles **33:48**  
 Brindley, James **15:4; 31:8, 10**  
 Bristol **33:18**  
 Bristol, Bishop of **35:34**  
 Bristow, Rebecca **19:16**  
 British & Foreign Schools Society **7:32–38; 28:76**  
 British Aerospace factory, Ham **15:36**  
 British Association for the Advancement of Science  
     **25:46–47, 54**  
 British Broadcasting Corporation **28:60; 29:41, 56;**  
     **34:85; 35:7**  
 British Factory, Lisbon **16:36–45; 18:53–55**  
 British Fascisti (later British Fascists) **26:34–5; 27:88;**  
     **33:37–40**  
 British Institute of Persian Studies **25:81**  
*British Lion* (fascist journal) **26:34–35; 33:37–40**  
 British National Women's Temperance League  
     **19:51–52**  
 British Red Cross **29:30, 33–34, 40, 46; 30:25; 31:83**  
*British Schools in The Vineyard* **6:46–51**  
 British Schools, Richmond  
     *see also under* Schools **13:53**  
 British Transport Historical Records **24:24**  
 British Trust for Conservation Volunteers **27:61**  
 British Union of Fascists **13:57; 22:62; 26:34–36;**  
     **29:60–62; 33:40**  
 British Women's Hospital Committee  
     **29:33, 37–38, 46**  
 Brixton **25:64**  
 Broadbent, William **14:16**  
 Brock, Miss Mabel **24:61**  
 Brockwell, William **28:88–90**  
 Broke Hall, Nacton, Suffolk **14:43, 46**  
 Bromhead, Lt. Col. A. C. **29:41**  
 Bromhead Memorial, East Sheen Cemetery **29:41**  
 Bromley **15:55**  
 Bromwich House, Richmond **34:50**  
 Brontë family **2:4**  
 Brooke, 1st Earl (Francis Greville, *cr.* Earl of Warwick  
     1759) **2:31 see** Warwick, 1st Earl of  
 Brooklands Aeridrome **26:3**  
 Brook-Little, J. B. **26:45**  
 Brooke, Walter **27:96**  
 Broomfield School, Kew **26:81**  
 Brothel, Burlington Avenue, Kew **24:22**  
 Brough, Lionel **10:69**  
 Brougham, Henry, 1st Baron **1:24**  
 Brougham, William **19:13**  
 Broughton Avenue, Ham **27:18–19**  
 Broughton, Rhoda **33:65**  
 Brounker (Brouncker), 2nd Viscount (Sir William) **3:21**



Brounker (Brouncker), Henry **2:17**  
 Broussonet, P. M. A. French botanist **10:56–64**  
 Brown, 'Capability' **8:25, 15:46–49, 54**  
 Brown, C. Bernard (1951) **9:36**  
 Brown, Charles **31:30**  
 Brown, Donald **31:93**  
 Brown, George **29:82**  
 Brown, Jane **24:55–56**  
 Brown, John **34:38**  
 Brown, John (carpenter) **25:27**  
 Brown, Lancelot 'Capability' **33:48**  
 Brown, Major-General **5:26**  
 Brown, Robert **34:38, 41–42**  
 Brown, Robert, early 18th cent. **10:12**  
 Brown, Solomon **5:7**  
 Browne, Lady, 1774 (probably Frances, widow of Sir George Browne) **6:28**  
 Browne, Robert, m. Eleanor Turnbull, see Richmond Wells **9:12** (map), 13, 14; **10:7**  
 Browne, Thomas **14:6**  
 Browne, Private Wilfred **31:88**  
 Brownlow family **27:4–17; 28:44**  
 Brownlow Street, London **27:6–7, 11**  
 Brownrigg, Sir Henry M. **33:64, 91**  
 Brown's (restaurant) Kew, **27:32**  
 Brown's Workshop, Ham **35:26**  
 Bruant (Bruand), Libéral, French architect **2:10**  
 Bruce, Catherine **36:38, 48** (illus.)–49  
 Bruce, Mary **17:26**  
 Bruce, Sir William **36:81**  
 Brucer, Anthony **16:47–48**  
 Brudenell, Augusta **32:47**  
 Brudenell, Elizabeth **32:71–72**  
 Brudenell, Hon. George **23:18**  
 Brudenell, see Cardigan, Earls of, & Lucan, Lady Ann (Bingham)  
 Brunner, Sir John **25:13**  
 Brunswick, Princess of **2:15**  
 Brunton, Mr, town surveyor **23:6**  
 Bryanston Square, London **27:46, 63**  
 Bryant, Joe **26:77–96**  
 Buccleuch Estate Map **23:4**  
 Buccleuch Gardens, Richmond **15:32–33; 30:54; 32:56–64**  
*The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens*  
**32:56–64**  
 Buccleuch House and its former site, Richmond, **5:4; 8:6; 10:5** (map), 8, 9; **13:64, 66; 14:34; 15:32; 21:7; 22:27; 25:22–23; 26:55; 27:11; 31:12–14; 32:60, 63–64, 71**  
 Buccleuch, Dukes of **23.3; 26:55; 27:11; 28:69; 29:16; 32:56–64**  
 Buccleuch, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of & 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry (Charles Montagu Scott), **32:61–62**  
 Buccleugh, 3rd Duke of (Henry Scott) **10:8, 9**  
 Buccleugh, Duchess of, Elizabeth, *née* Montagu, daughter of 4th Earl of Cardigan, m. 3rd Duke of Buccleugh **10:8**  
 Buck (1737 print of Old Palace) **2:11**  
 Buck, Lady **19:25**  
 Buck, Sir Charles **19:25**  
 Buckhurst, Lord **28:21, 34–36**  
 Buckingham Palace, London **29:32; 35:44**  
 Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of **4:36**  
 Buckingham, George **25:79**  
 Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl of (John Hobart, 5th Bart.) **10:6**  
 Buckinghamshire, 2nd Earl (John Hobart) **6:38; 31:10–12, 14–16**  
 Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl (The Hon. George Hobart until 1793) **6:38**  
 Buckinghamshire, Countess of (Albinia, *née* Bertie, referred to as Mrs Hobart), wife of George Hobart 3rd Earl **1:30–38**  
 Buckinghamshire, Elizabeth (1st Earl's wife, *née* Bristow), Countess of **6:38; 10:6**  
 Buckland, Miss **15:39**  
 Buckler, John **12:43–45**  
 Buckley, Lord Justice **25:12**  
 Buckley, Winifred **14:24**  
 Buckminster Estates **27:19; 35:25**  
 Buckworth House **23:15**  
 Buckworth, Sir John, 17th cent. **10:42**  
 Budd, Simon **3:22**  
 Bugby, Martha **19:11**  
 Bugden, Marianna **9:10**  
 Bug Island, Richmond **31:60**  
*Builder, The* **27:55–57; 29:28; 30:31–32**  
*Building Aircraft in Richmond: the Life of J. A. Whitehead 1875–1949*, **26:3–10**  
*Building works, mid-18th cent.*  
 see Richmond Parish Church  
 Buillon, Princesse de **30:5**  
 Bulbous Betty **29:51–57**  
 Bulgaria **33:34**  
 Bull, Bernard J. **28:91; 30:79**  
 Bull, Major, vestry chairman **13:61, 64; 23:5–6**  
 Bull's Head public house, on site of future house, 'The Wick' **1:16; 2:19; 5:5, 7; 10:4** (map), 10; **17:55, 58–59; 25:21; 28:69; 31:57; 32:31; 33:59**  
 Bullen, Daniel **15:59**  
 Bullen, Widow **15:59**  
 Buller, Charles **7:8**  
 Burdekin, Thomas **15:59**  
 Burden, Jane **11:33**  
 Burdett Road, Richmond **31:37**  
 Burdett, Sir Francis **19:60; 33:6**  
 Burgess, Benjamin **34:83, 86**  
 Burgess, John **3:25**  
 Burgess, Mary **8:41**  
 Burgess, Thomas **9:2** (map 1572), 5  
 Burke, Edmund **5:7; 6:16**  
 Burke, Richard **5:7**  
 Burleigh, 1st Baron (William Cecil) **9:22, 23**  
 Burlington Avenue, Kew **26:78, 82, 88, 93**  
 Burlington, Earl of **12:29; 19:9**

- Burlington, Lord **21:20**  
 Burn, Jane **18:53–55**  
 Burn, Mr & Mrs William **5:11**  
 Burn, William **18:53–55**  
 Burnaby, Caroline Louise, *m.* 1) Revd C. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinct 2) Harry Warren Scott **3:41; 14:24–25**  
 Burne-Jones, Edward **11:32–34**  
 Burnel, Edward **6:5, 6**  
 Burnel, *see* John & Nicholas de Handlou  
 Burnel/Burnell, Sir Robert, Chancellor under Edward III (Bishop of Bath & Wells, 1275) **4:28; 6:4, 5; 11:9; 12:2–5**  
 Burnell Avenue, Ham **27:21**  
 Burnell, Edward **12:3**  
 Burnell, Maud **12:3**  
 Burnell, Nicholas **12:3–6**  
 Burnell, Philip **12:3**  
 Burnell, Sir Hugh **12:7**  
 Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury **36:39, 41–43** (illus. p. 43)  
 Burney, Dr Charles **5:7; 36:63**  
 Burney, Fanny, Mme d'Arblay **5:7; 7.4, 5; 8:20, 23, 26, 36** (biog.); **33:60**  
*Fanny Burney dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds* **18:41–44**  
 Burnham, Mrs Richard **5:33**  
 Burnham, Richard **1:15; 4.33**  
 Burns, John Elliot MP **21:53**  
 Burrage, Sarah **34:23**  
 Burridge, Revd J. E. **3:35, 37**  
 Burt, Alderman Sir Charles **6:46; 13:61; 14:35–36; 15:9–10, 14; 16:5, 61–62, 64–65; 17:2; 21:7; 22:19; 23:6–7; 24:63, 74, 79; 26:71; 28:72–73, 81; 30:22**  
*Charles Burt and Richmond's Water War* **25:67–71**  
 Burton Abbey, Staffs. **6:3; 7:27**  
 Burton, Bartholomew **19:15–6; 36:31–35** (illus. p. 33)  
 Burton, Charles (son of John) **2:30**  
 Burton, Decimus **33:50**  
 Burton, Grace, *see* Wayland, J **3:9**  
 Burton, Humphrey **33:67**  
 Burton, John, 17th cent. **2:30; 3:9**  
 Burton, Magdalene, wife of John Burton **3:9**  
 Burton, Sir Richard **22:28; 23:50**  
 Burton, Sarah (daughter of Bartholomew) **36:34–35**  
 Busa, the Misses **3:11**  
 Buses (*The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads*) **16:5–14**  
 Bushall, David **19:16**  
 Bushwood Road, Kew **26:62; 29:69**  
 Bushy House, Hampton **9:43**  
 Bushy House, Teddington **25:53**  
 Bushy House **15:23–24**  
 Bushy Park **15:23; 36:65**  
 Butcher, William **9:15; 10:10**  
 Butcher, William, architect **19:35; 25:23**  
 Butcher, William, builder **34:43**  
 Bute Avenue, Petersham **19:14**  
 Bute Cottages (now Bute Gardens), Petersham **19:14**  
 Bute House, Petersham **19:10–13, 18; 21:4; 23:45, 46; 28:11–12**  
 Bute, Earl of **12:37**  
 Bute, Frances, Lady, wife of 1st Marquess, *née* Frances Coutts, daughter of Thomas Coutts **15:25; 19:13**  
 Bute, Isle of, Scotland **34:35**  
 Bute, John Stuart, 1st Marquess of **19:12–13**  
 Bute, John Stuart, 3rd Earl of **8:20, 37; 10:47, 49; 33:48–49; 34:28–36; 36:88**  
 Bute, Lord **21:22**  
 Bute, Mary, Countess of, wife of 3rd Earl, *née* Wortley Montague, daughter of Lady Mary Wortley Montague **10:47; 34:31–32**  
 Butler, J & B **3:34**  
 Butler, James, *see* Ormonde, Duke of  
 Butler, Sir James **34:40–42, 69**  
 Butler, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Derby **15:55–57**  
 Butler, Sir James, 17th cent. **10:2, 3, 4** (map), 12–14, 15  
 Butt, Edward **5:16**  
 Buttery, Henrietta **25:61**  
 Byam Cottage, Petersham **19:23**  
 Byam, Revd Burgh **2:16**  
 Byam, Revd Richard, Vicar of Petersham **19:24**  
 Byfleet, Manor of Richmond **2:26, 27; 3:3**  
*Bygone Richmond* **32:81**  
 Byngate, John **9:3**  
 Byrd, *see* Bird  
 Byrkes, Ann **28:22**  
 Byrkes, Anthony **28:22**  
 Byrkes, Thomas **28:21–22, 44**  
 Byrkes House, Kew **28:21–26**  
 Byrkis, Ann **8:41**  
 Byrkis, Thomas **8:41**  
 Byrne, Dr & Mrs **8:5**  
 Cade, Francis **21:38**  
 Cadogan House, Richmond **32:47**  
 Cadogan, Prof. Sir John **30:67; 34:89**  
 Caego-ho, *see* Kew – early names  
 Café Pagoda, Kew **27:38**  
 Cahiho, John de **6:6**  
 Cahiho, William de **6:6**  
 Caillebot, M. L., later Salle, 4th marquis de **7:8**  
 Cairn House, *see* The Elms  
 Cairo German University **24:39**  
 Calcutta (Kolkata), India **26:43**  
 Calvert Court, Richmond **31:38**  
 Calvert, Nicholas **34:43–44**  
 Camberwell, London **29:64**  
 Cambis, Louisa F. G. (*née* princesse de Chimay), vicomtesse de **7:7**  
 Camborne House (formerly Bath House, then Northumberland House) **10:3, 5** (map)

Cambrian Road, Richmond **28:85; 35:63, 66**  
 Cambrian Road Centre, Richmond **35:66**  
 Cambridge Cottages, Kew  
     (formerly The Twiggets) **6:39; 8:40**  
 Cambridge Park, Twickenham **16:37; 19:3, 7; 22:25**  
 Cambridge Prison **24:18**  
 Cambridge, Duke of, Adolphus  
     (son of George III) **8:18; 34:16;**  
     **35:32; 41–44**  
 Cambridge, Duke of, James  
     (son of James II, died aged 4) **2:9**  
 Cambridge, Adolphus, 1st Marquess of Cambridge  
     **28:54, 57**  
 Cambridge, Revd George Owen **16:37; 26:52; 33:62,**  
     **77; 34:8**  
 Cambridge, Richard Owen **31:3, 7, 10–12, 14–16, 22,**  
     **29, 33**  
 Cambridge Cottage, Kew Green **34:31–32**  
 Duke of Cambridge (pub and hotel) **27:69**  
 Cambridge House and Park, Twickenham  
     **32:72; 33:77**  
 Cambridge Road, Kew **26:84**  
 Cambridge Road, Twickenham **35:7**  
 Cambridge University Press **28:94**  
 Cambridge Villas, Richmond **27:55**  
 Camden, 2nd Earl (John Pratt), *cr.* Marquess 1812  
     **10:63**  
 Camelford, 1st Baron (Thomas Pitt) **5:47**  
 Camelford, 2nd Baron (Thomas Pitt)  
     *Lord Camelford's visit to Petersham to*  
     *challenge Capt. George Vancouver*  
     *to a duel* **5:46–50**  
 Campbell family:  
     Ann, *see* Strafford  
     Caroline, *see* Greenwich, Baroness  
     Elizabeth, *see* MacKenzie, Lady  
     Henry, Gen. Sir **12:35**  
     Jane (*née* Warburton),  
         *see* Argyll, Duchess of  
     John, *see* Argyll, 2nd Duke of  
     Mary, *see* Coke, Lady Mary  
 Campion, Thomas **36:77**  
 Canadian Expeditionary Force **31:84**  
 Cannon Street station, London **29:21**  
 Cannons House, Edgware **21:40**  
 Cantacuzino, Sherban **25:61**  
 Canterbury, Archbishop of **35:34**  
 Canterbury Cathedral **34:19**  
 Capel, Jane (*née* Hyde), Countess of Essex **17:9–11**  
 Capel, Lady **35:23**  
 Capel, William, 3rd Earl of Essex **17:9–11**  
 Capel House, Kew Green **29:65, 69, 71**  
 Capel Smith, Charles **26:74; 28:73; 29:73**  
 Capell (Capel), Sir Henry, *cr.* Baron 1692  
     **2:17; 5:31; 9:60; 10:18; 28:46**  
 Capell, Elizabeth, *see* Molyneux  
 Capell, William, *see* Essex, Earl of  
 Caplan Court, Richmond **35:66**  
 Caplan, Isador **25:80; 33:67; 35:66**  
 'Cardigan Club', Richmond **15:26**  
 Cardigan, Earl of **22:25; 30:83; 32:47, 60, 63, 71–72;**  
     **34:50**  
 (1760s) *see* Montagu, Duke  
     4th Earl (George Brudenell)  
         *see* Montagu, Duke of  
     5th Earl (James Brudenell) **10:8; 15:25;**  
         **32:63, 71**  
     6th Earl (Robert Brudenell) **10:14; 15:25**  
     7th Earl (James Thomas Brudenell) **15:25;**  
         **32:63**  
 Cardigan family in 1766 **7:14**  
 Cardigan House, Richmond **4:35; 10:14; 15:18–26;**  
     **30:83; 32:63, 65–66, 71; 34:45–47, 49–50;**  
     **36:6–9**  
     *Cardigan House and its Architects* **15:18–26**  
     *The Early History of Cardigan House*, **36:6–9**  
 Cardigan Mansions, Richmond **34:43**  
 Cardigan Road, Richmond **30:84**  
 Care in the Community Act 1994 **29:42**  
 Carew, George **9:11, 12**(map), **13; 34:40, 42**  
 Carey, Henry, *see* Hunsdon, Earl  
 Carless, T. J. **13:61**  
 Carleton (or Carlton), Baron (Henry Boyle, grandson  
     1st Earl of Burlington) **6:15; 36:26**  
 Carlile (or Carlell), Lodowick/Ludowick  
     **3:19; 4:17; 12:27; 19:9**  
 Carlile, Mrs Lodowick, Joan (*née* Palmer), painter  
     **3:19; 4:17; 23**  
 Carlile, Richard **23:63**  
 Carlisle, Countess of, (Lucy *née* Percy,  
     *m.* James Hay, 2nd Earl) **4:23**  
 Carlile, Prebendary William **31:76**  
 Carlisle, Lucy **36:46**  
 Carlton, George **36:46**  
 Carlton House, London **33:48**  
 Carlyle, Jane, Mrs Thomas **8:43**  
 Carlyle, Thomas, historian **7:30; 8:43; 12:31; 23:64**  
 Carnarvon, 2nd Earl of (Charles Dormer)  
     *m.* 1) Elizabeth Capell, 2) Mary Bertie,  
     daughter of 2nd Earl of Lindsey **10:18**  
 Carnarvon, Countess of, Elizabeth Capell, sister of  
     Henry Capell **10:18**  
 Caroe, William **36:15**  
 Caroline, Dowager Duchess of Montrose **19:17**  
 Caroline, Princess (daughter of George II) **36:57**  
 Caroline, Queen, wife of George II  
     **7:39; 8:23; 9:60, 63, 13:33; 26:46; 28:16,**  
     **44; 31:20; 32:3, 10; 33:13; 35:22; 36.52–53,**  
     **56, 83**  
 Carpenter, F. W. **27:47**  
 Carr, Lady (widow of Sir Henry Portman), *m.* Sir  
     Robert Carr, later Earl of Ancrum **4:36**  
 Carr, Philip **19:17**  
 Carr, Robert (1578–1654)  
     *see* Ancrum, 1st Earl of **4:36**  
 Carr, *see also* Kerr, Roxburgh & Lothian

- Carr, Sir Robert (1585–1645)  
     see Somerset, Earl of 4:36
- Carr, Sir Robert, Earl of Ancrum 13:5
- Carr, Thomas 22:70
- Carrington Road, Richmond 31:76
- Carrington, Dora 11:43, 46
- Carroll, Lewis 27:57
- Carter, George 4:33
- Carter, Henry 2:30
- Carthusian Priory, Old Deer Park,  
     see Charterhouse Priory
- Cartwright, John 23:50
- Cary, Thomas 4:18
- Casaubon, Edward (pseudonym of Christopher May)  
     36:92
- Case for the Regulation of Ham Common (Harland),  
     24:66
- Casey, Eileen 34:52–54
- Casey, Isabella 34:52–54
- Casey, Dr Philip 34:52
- Cassel Hospital, Ham (formerly Morgan House)  
     3:39; 6:38; 14:21, 23; 26:29  
     *The site of Cassel Hospital* 15:36–42
- Cassel, Sir Ernest 15:40
- Cassidy, George FRIBA 8:33; 12:62–64; 13:57;  
     14:41; 25:74, 76; 28:91–92; 35:18
- Casson, Revd David, Sheen Park 21:3
- Castelgate Militia Barracks, Richmond 14:39
- Castellated Palace, Kew 6:39; 8:26, 40
- Castle Assembly Rooms (later Castle Theatre),  
     Richmond 33:66; 35:13, 70; 36:67
- Castle Hotel 1:6; 4:4, 6; 6:35; 7:8; 10:29, 51;  
     11:39; 12:51; 13:64; 15:5; 18:56;  
     29:17, 59; 30:16; 31:3, 14, 17, 22;  
     33:3, 66, 83
- Castle Terrace 4:4
- Castle Yard, Richmond 26:11–12; 29:17
- Castlegate Dwellings, Richmond 23:7
- Castlereagh, Viscount 35:44
- Catalogue raisonnée of lithographs, T. R. Way,  
     24:13–16
- Catherine of Aragon, Queen 3:3; 20:59–66; 28:29
- Catherine the Great 34:35
- Catholic chapel (18th century); Richmond 17:46
- Catholic Emancipation Act 1829 30:78; 35:45
- Caton, Cornelius (*d.*1770) 19:71; 22:68–70
- Cattermole, George 29:17
- Caus, Solomon 4:33
- Causeway, Richmond 34:37; 35:50–51
- Cave, Countess Estella 13:46
- Cave, Estella, Viscountess 8:58, 60; 32:81; 33:27
- Cave, George (1st Viscount Cave, Lord Chancellor),  
     2:11; 13:44, 62; 14:36; 26:74; 33:27; 35:8,  
     71
- Cave, Thomas MP 13:46; 14:39; 33:27
- Cavendish Square, London 21:41
- Cavendish, Christian Bruce, daughter of Earl of Elgin,  
     see Devonshire, Countess of 4:23
- Cavendish, Elizabeth, *née* Hervey, daughter of Earl of  
     Bristol, see Devonshire, Duchess of 10:9
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick 31:16
- Cavendish, George 28:21
- Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Newcastle 12:24
- Cavendish, William (1593–1675)  
     see Newcastle, 2nd Duke of 10:24
- Cavendish, William, see Devonshire, 2nd Duke of  
     10:24
- Cavendish-Bentinck, Revd C. W. F. 3:41
- Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Margaret Harriet 30:51–52
- Cavendish-Bentinck, Violet 3:35, 41
- Cawston Philip 27:71
- Caxton Hall, Westminster 33:24
- Cayesho, Alice de 16:23
- Cayho, Richard de 16:23
- Cayho, see Kew – early names
- Cecil Cottage, Petersham 19:2
- Cecil House, Petersham 19:21–23
- Cecil, Robert 9:24
- Cecil, William, see Burleigh 9:22, 23
- Cedar Gardens, now Old Palace Lane 9:54
- Cedar Grove, Richmond Green, now The Virginals  
     9:49, 50 (map), 52–57
- Cedar Heights, Petersham 19:14
- The Cedars, Richmond Hill 33:67–68, 85, 92
- Cedrus atlantica* 13:47
- Cellé, Dr W. C. 13:62
- Cellon Ltd, Richmond 34:49
- Census, National 1801 22:13
- Central Conservative Association, Kingston 14:31–32
- Central Labour College, London 30:18–19
- Centre for Metropolitan History 28:95
- Ceramics Café (shop) Kew, 27:41
- Cercle Français de Richmond 35:8–9
- Chadwick, Edwin 27:91; 30:69
- Chaise and Horses, Heston 30:42, 50; 31:62
- Chalar's Grove, Harleton 35:39
- Challenor-Smith, J. 6:17
- Challon, William 19:12, 23
- Chamberlain, The Revd Elsie 24:47, 56–8
- Chambers, Dr 3:20
- Chambers, Samuel 3:7; 9:6 (map T), 10
- Chambers, Sir William, architect 1:18; 5:5, 7, 13; 8:5,  
     11:15; 12:53; 13:49; 15:46–48; 21:22;  
     25:46; 28:66–67; 29:40; 31:7; 32:41–42;  
     33:48–50; 34:32–34; 36:62
- Chamen and Pope 34:46
- Champion, William James 25:3, 8, 10–12
- Chancellor, Albert 22:19
- Chancellor, Beresford 6:3; 25:34; 28:37–38; 32:81;  
     35:38–39
- Chancellor, Councillor Albert, Mayor of Richmond  
     (1903) 25:34, 36; 35:33–35
- Chancellor, E. B. 15:59
- Chancellor's Corner, Richmond 26:14
- Chancery, Court of 32:5–7
- Chancery Lane, London 24:17–18

Channons Row, now Golden Court **4:33**  
 Chapman, Edward **15:63**  
 Chapman, Frederic **24:3**  
 Chapman, Dr F. H. **29:49**  
 Chapman, John **19:23–4**  
 Chapman, Robert (16th cent.) **4:38**  
 Chapman, Robert, (1811) **19:24**  
 Chapman, Thomas **36:56–59**  
 Chappell, John, early 18th cent. **9:14; 10:3, 12; 34:42–43**  
 Charing Cross station, London **29:21**  
 Charity Commission/ Charities Commissioners **15:57; 19:21; 26:32; 27:73; 28:70; 35:65–66**  
 Charles I, King **1:3, 15, 16; 2:9, 24, 28, 30; 3:20, 21; 4:18, 29, 31, 36; 5:3; 9:10, 63; 10:18, 28, 45; 12:10, 23–4; 17:9; 19:9; 28:43, 71; 32:4, 57; 35:25, 38, 40, 50; 36:38–39, 43–47, 49, 74–77, 79–81, 83**  
 Charles II, King **1:15; 2:8; 3:23; 4:21, 36; 6:7; 9:15, 31, 57; 12:13, 24; 14:13; 17:9; 19:32; 32:4, 56–57; 34:63; 36:81–82**  
 Charles, Prince of Wales (*b.* 1948) **29:43**  
 Charley, George **1:14–15; 3:20, 21**  
 Charlotte, Queen (queen to George III) **12:29; 14:15; 15:27–8, 46; 17:11, 35–7, 48; 19:39, 42**  
*The life of Queen Charlotte, 1744–1818*  
**8:16–27 & see also 3:4.14; 9:41, 42; 32:71–72; 34:31, 35; 35:43–44, 53; 36:59, 61–62, 64**  
*Queen Charlotte visits Ham, 15:27–28*  
 Charlotte, Queen of Württemberg **35:43**  
 Charlotte Square, Richmond **35:66**  
 Charter of Chertsey **4:28**  
 Chartered Institute of Journalists **24:67**  
 Charterhouse of Jesus of Bethlehem of Shene ('Sheen Priory' in Old Deer Park) **2:27; 4:31; 8:5; 12:16–17; 19:69–70; 23:57; 25:74–75, 78, 80, 83–84**  
*Charterhouse site, The Geophysical survey of the, 19:69–70*  
 Chase, Henry **3:26**  
 Chatham, 1st Earl of (William Pitt), Prime Minister **5:47**  
 Chave, Leonard, **27:65; 28:93; 36:92**  
 Chaworth, 1st Viscount (George Chaworth) **1:3**  
 Chaworth, 3rd Viscount (Patrick), nephew of 1st Viscount **1:3**  
 Chaworth, Lady Sophia, *née* Bertie, wife of Sir Richard **1:3, 4; 3:25**  
 Chaworth, Sir Richard, brother 1st Viscount **1:3, 4**  
 Chelsea porcelain factory **33:81**  
 Chelsea Waterworks Company **27:73**  
 Chertsey Abbey **11:2–3; 12:7; 28:72**  
 Chertsey Court, Barnes **31:37**  
 Chertsey, Surrey **26:20**  
 Chester, Richard **9:4**  
 Chesterfield, 4th Earl of (Philip Stanhope) **8:17**  
 Chestnut Cottage **19:21–23**  
 Chevalier, Madame Roselia (*d.* 1800) **22:15**  
 Chichester, Bishops of **11:7–8**  
 Chichester, *see* Duppa  
 Child, George **4:39**  
 Child, Humphrey **3:9**  
 Child, John & Elizabeth **9:9**  
 Child, Sir Francis **23:50**  
 Child, Stephen **4:39**  
 Children in Kew, *c.* 1798 **22:18**  
 Childrey Rectory **23:49**  
 Childs, Dr Holland **26:86**  
 Chimay, prince de (& *see also* Cambis & Hénin) **7:3**  
 Chisholm Road, Richmond **35:63, 66**  
 Chiswick, Middlesex **26:20; 29:52**  
 Chiswick Bridge **26:83**  
 Chiswick House **23:50**  
 Chitty family (watermen), **25:8; 26:51–61; 29:67; 32:84**  
     Alfred **26:54–57**  
     Alfred William **25:8; 26:58**  
     James Edward **26:51, 53–61**  
     James, Jnr **26:55–58**  
     John **26:51–53**  
     Robert **26:51, 54–60**  
     *Chittys – a Boatman Family, The, 26:51–61*  
 The Chocolate Box (shop), Kew **27:36**  
 Chocolate Express Omnibus Co. **16:10, 12**  
 Cholmondeley, George, 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley, **2:10, 11; 3:41 8:4; 9:35; 32:4–6**  
 Cholmondeley, George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, General & Viscount Malpas **2:11; 3:41; 8:4; 9:35, 65**  
 Cholmondeley, George, Viscount, died 1764 before 3rd Earl, *see* Malpas, Viscount **6:29**  
 Cholmondeley House **13:41; 14:16; 25:20; 31:13–14, 17**  
 Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond **13:46; 23:52**  
 Cholmondeley Walk, Richmond **9:50 (plan), 65; 14:16–18; 29:10; 31:10, 12, 17; 35:57**  
 Christ Church, East Sheen **27:53, 58–59**  
 Christ Church, Fulham **30:21**  
 Christ Church, Kew Road, **14:44; 27:53, 61–62**  
 Christ Church Road, East Sheen **27:56, 62**  
 Christchurch Gardens, Westminster **33:24**  
 Christ's Hospital, London **29:65**  
 Christ's School, Richmond **1:28; 30:79; 35:68**  
 Christian X of Denmark **33:34**  
 Christopher family:  
     Frances **29:7–8**  
     John **29:3–5, 12; 35:55**  
     Joseph **29:5–8**  
     Mary **29:8**  
     Samuel **29:5–7**  
     Sarah **29:5**  
     Susanna **29:3**  
     Thomas **29:8–9**  
 Chrysler factory, Kew **26:90–91**

- Church building, *see* St Mary Magdalene;  
Richmond Parish Church
- Church Army, **31:76–77**
- Church Close, Richmond Riverside,  
**9:2** (plan, C D), **3, 4, 9; 10: 7**
- Church Court, Richmond **30:41; 31:60**
- Church Estate Almshouses, Sheen Road **13:3**
- Church Estate, Richmond  
*The curious story of the Church Estate*  
**13:2–16**
- Church House, Petersham **18:23**
- Church House, Richmond **26:18**
- Church Missionary Society **31:76**
- Church Road, Ham **3:34**
- Church Road, Richmond **26:48; 28:87; 30:20; 35:8–9**
- Church Row, Richmond **31:68**
- Church Shott **6:7; 31:67**
- Church Terrace, Richmond **26:11–14, 18–20; 31:68**
- Church Yard, Richmond **26:11**
- Church, Sir Arthur **26:93**
- Church, David **27:61**
- Church, Ursula (*see* Rea) **2:29, 30**
- Church, William atte, **16:21**
- Church, William **2:29**
- Churchill, Sarah **26:92**
- Churchill, Sir Winston **26:92; 29:60; 31:83**
- Churchman, Shelley **25:84**
- Chynnel, Luke **33:56**
- Chynner, Robert **33:56**
- Cibber, Theophilus **36:59**
- City Barge, Kew **29:67; 31:10, 22–23**
- City of London Company **14:26**
- Civic Trust **32:54**
- Clack, Donna **25:62–63**
- Clare, Gilbert de  
*see* Gloucester & Hereford, Earl of **6:4**
- Clarence House, The Vineyard  
**6:34, 46; 15:23; 18:46–55; 27:11; 36:9**
- Clarence Lodge, Roehampton **36:9**
- Clarence Row, E. Sheen **8:44**
- Clarence Street, Kingston **27:74**
- Clarence Street, Richmond **27:59**
- Clarence Terrace (Hill St) **1:6**
- Clarence, William, Duke of *see* William IV
- Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde, known as Lord  
Cornbury until he succeeded to the  
earldom) **4:17; 12:27; 17:9; 36:46–47**
- Clarendon, 4th Earl, *see* Rochester, Henry, 2nd Earl of
- Clark family (Kew watermen) **29:70**
- Clark, James **31:17**
- Clark, John **31:14, 25, 28**
- Clark, Matthew **15:38**
- Clark, Samuel **5:15**
- Clarke, Sir Edward, Solicitor General **24:64; 30:86–87**
- Clarke, Joseph **14:22**
- Clarke, Robert **3:20**
- Clarke, Thomas **9:8**
- Clarke, W. F. **25:14**
- Clarkson, Thomas **16:8**
- Clayton, Edwyn **33:20; 34:54**
- Clayton, Sarah **29:8**
- Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area, The* **26:11–20**
- Cleaver, Ralph **28:54**
- Clegg, Elizabeth **23:34**
- Clementson, John **24:45; 25:24; 34:74, 83**
- Clerke de Cayesho, John le **16:22–23**
- Clerke, John le **16:21, 24**
- Cleopatra's Needle, London **30:67**
- Cleveland, Duchess of (Barbara Villiers) **2:8**
- Cleves Road, Ham **27:18; 35:25**
- Clewley, James **16:28–30; 19:40**
- Cleyn, Francis or Franz, artist Mortlake & Ham House  
**10:17; 36:44**
- Clifden Road, Twickenham **29:85**
- Clifford, Culpin & Partners, architects **22:63**
- Clifford's Inn **24:18**
- Clifford, John **31:18–19**
- Clift, William **15:43–4**
- Clive, Kitty **13:71**
- Cloake, John **15:4, 45; 17:55; 18:45; 19:34; 23:65–67;**  
**25:72–86; 26:25, 64; 28:91–92; 29:40–41,**  
**45; 32:49, 52, 54, 82–83; 35:18, 22; 36:92**  
*Cloake, John, a tribute* **23:65–66**
- Cloake, Molli **25:80–81, 86**
- Clutterbuck, James **10:34**
- Clydesdale Gardens, Richmond **28:85**
- Coach and Horses, Kew **12:55; 14:26; 27:38**
- Coade, Mrs Eleanor **15:29–35**
- The Coade Stone River God of Richmond, The*  
**15:29–35**
- Coakes, Marian **28:51**
- Cobbett, William **18:16–17**  
*William Cobbett at Kew, 1773* **5:28, 29**
- Cocayne Hatley, Bedfordshire **26:9**
- Cockburn, Sir Alexander **8:10**
- Cockburn, Sir James, 3rd Bart. **19:11–12, 22–23**
- Cockerell, C. R. **29:17**
- Cockerell, Frederick Pepys **27:53**
- Cockerell, Rev. G. A. **27:67–68**
- Cockram, John **23:5, 7, 9–10**
- Codrington, Sir Alfred **35:4**
- Coffee House Tavern, Richmond **22:69**
- Cogdall, James **2:29**
- Cogdall, John **2:29; 3:10**
- Cogdall, Thomas, 17th cent. Friars area **2:29; 9:7, 11**
- Cogdell, Thomas, early 18th cent. **10:2, 15 & see**  
Spread Eagle public house & Compass Hill
- Cohen, Benjamin **9:54**
- Cohen, Leonora **33:22**
- Coke, Mary, *née* Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke  
of Argyll, *m.* Edward, 2nd Viscount Coke  
**6:30, 32; 7:51; 10:51; 13:53; 14:15;**  
**36:61–62**  
*Lady Mary Coke & her journal for 1766*  
**7:11–1**
- Coke, Thomas Coke of Holkham,

- see Leicester, Earl of **9:19**
- Coke, Viscount, (Edward) **7:11; 10:51**
- Colbourne, Arthur **19:19**
- Cole family vault **4:17**
- Cole, Anne **4:17**
- Cole, Dr **4:41**
- Cole, Frances **4:17, 29**
- Cole, George **4:17; 10:45; 12:8, 10; 19:2; 22:36**
- Cole, George Vicat, landscape artist **23:9**
- Cole, Gregory **4:17, 29; 10:45; 12:10; 14:6; 19:9, 14; 20:55, 58**
- Cole, Thomas **15:37**
- Cole, William **15:37**
- Coleire, Revd Richard **7:20, 22, 23**
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **33:41, 44**
- Colesworth, Dr Caleb **1.4, 6**
- College of Arms, London **26:45; 35:53**
- Colley, David **26:77-96**
- Collier, Dr, Vicar of Kingston **21:42**
- Collings, John **25:42**
- Collins family (18th cent.) **1.4; 2.30;**  
Edward **2:31, 39; 5:4; 10:12-14;**  
John **4:38;**  
Mary **4:40;**  
William **2:31**
- Collins family (brewers) **30:34-64; 31:52-71;**  
**34:86-87**  
Edward **34:86-87**  
*The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners:*  
(1) **30:34-64**  
(2) **31:52-71**
- Collins, Col. Sir Dudley (1941) **7:49**
- Collins, John **15:63**
- Collins, Mr Justice **34:25**
- Collinson, Peter **34:34**
- Collis, Mr & Mrs **5:10**
- Collison, David **27:29**
- Colman, George **9:41; 10:3, 6**
- Colman, George the Elder **31:3-34; 36.61, 63**
- Colman, George the Younger **31:3, 7**
- Coltman, Claud **24:56**
- Colton, Caleb: *The eccentric Vicar of Kew, The Revd Caleb Colton 1780-1832* **2:13-16; 7:31**
- Colton, Canon Barfoot **2:13**
- Colvill, Mr **3:25**
- Comer, The Revd William (*d.1766*)  
**7:23; 10:37; 23:15**
- Commissioners of Woods and Forests **26:66**
- Commons & Footpaths Preservation Society  
**21:17; 22:19; 24:68, 77; 25:13**
- Commons Registration Act 1965 **26:68**
- Commonwealth War Graves Commission  
**31:94; 36:11, 16**
- Compass Hill **6:25; 9:5, 7, 15; 10:2, 15; 30:39; 31:57; 32:31; 34:40**
- Compasses, The Three, public house  
see Rising Sun & Spread Eagle
- Comper, Sir John N. **3:35**
- Compton, Lady Margaret **13:53; 22:58**
- Comte deParis **15:38**
- Concordium, The, see Alcott House
- Congregational Chapel fire 1851, Richmond **23:41**
- Congregational Chapel plan, Richmond **23:37**
- Congregational Church, Richmond **24:47**
- Congregational Union of England and Wales **31:81**
- Congregational Magazine* **22:41**
- Congregationalist Church in Richmond and Thomas Wilson* **23:33-43**
- Conisborough, Yorkshire **29:8**
- Connard, Philip RA **13:46**
- Conservative Central Office **14:34**
- Conservative Party **26:24, 34-35, 72-75; 27:86-87; 30:13-15, 22-23, 32:78-79**
- Constable, Alice **4:38**
- Constable, John **12:59-61; 33:43**  
*John Constable at Ham House, 1812-1834* **6:42-5**
- Constable, Mrs John (Maria, *née* Bicknell) **6:43**
- Conventuals (Franciscans) **3:3**
- Co-operative Society **35:26, 29**
- Cook family **1:19**
- Cook, Captain James **8:20**
- Cook, Sir Francis Bt, **27:11; 32:50-51; 33:64**
- Cook, Sir Frederick Lewis, Bt **32:51**
- Cook, Sir Herbert, Bt **32:51-52**
- Cooke, Alexander **19:14, 17-18**
- Cooke, Edward, statesman 1804 **10:60**
- Cooke, William, temp. Henry VII **4:34**
- Cooke, W. B. **30:45; 31:31**
- Coole, John **4:34**
- Coombe, Surrey **26:26; 27:66, 71**
- Coombe estate **27:67, 71**
- Coombe House, Coombe **27:66**
- Cooper, Albion **33:5-7, 11-12**
- Cooper, Albion William **33:12**
- Cooper, Samuel, artist **10:20.21**
- Cooper, Sir Edwin **1:20; 29:31, 36-37; 30:24-33**
- Cooper, William V. **34:46**
- Coote, Roger **24:84**
- Coppendale, John **16:37**
- Coppendale, Thomas **16:37, 39**
- Copper, George **31:93**
- Coques, Mrs Le **9:51**
- Corbett, William **21:59**
- Le Corbusier **30:32**
- Cornbury, Lord  
see Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde)
- Cornhill, London **11:24**
- Cornish, Cllr Alison **25:79**
- Cornwallis, 4th Earl, Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry  
**10:69**
- Corporation Island, Richmond **15:6; 26:11**
- Corporation of London **15:4; 25:28**
- Cossey, Norfolk **30:4**
- Costelow, John **14:26-28**

Cottage, The, Fife Road, East Sheen **27:56**  
 Cottage, The, Ham Common **35:26**  
 Cottages and Common Fields **25:85**  
*Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew*  
**28:15, 47**  
 Cotton, Thomas & family **4:39; 36:12**  
 Coudenhove-Kalergi, Counts Heinrich and Richard von  
**33:34**  
 Council for the Preservation of Rural England **24:83**  
 Countess of Derby Charity **15:55–57**  
*Country Life* magazine **24:73; 30:32–33**  
 Countryside Commission **25:61**  
 Courlander, Alderman Herman **29:52**  
 Courlander, Kathleen **30:6; 32:81**  
 Court of Appeal **25:12**  
 Course, Kenton **31:27**  
 Courtenay, Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Devon (d. 1556)  
**28:28–30**  
 Courtenay Edward (son of Henry) **28:30**  
 Courtenay, Eustace de **11:6**  
 Courtenay, Henry, Marquess of Exeter  
**28:22–23, 30, 33**  
 Courtenay, William **28:28–30**  
 Courtlands, Richmond **35:51, 68**  
 Courtney, Maj. Geoffrey William **34:59**  
 Courtney, Nicholas **34:59**  
 Coutts and Company **15:39**  
 Coutts Stuart, Lord Dudley **19:13–14**  
 Coutts, Thomas **19:13**  
 Covent Garden Theatre, London **31:5; 36:58**  
 Cowdery, Albert (bootmaker) Kew, **27:37**  
 Cowdery, Peggy **27:37**  
 Cowdray, Annie, Viscountess **29:33; 38–39**  
 Cowdray family **30:31**  
 Cowie, Bob **19:53–54; 25:85**  
 Cowie, Leonard **27:78**  
 Cowper Road, Ham **27:25**  
 Cowper, Georgiana Countess of **31:13–14**  
 Cox, Charles William **27:53**  
 Cox, Dorothy **27:53–55**  
 Cox, Thomas **19:14**  
 Cox Thomas Henry **27:44; 30:16**  
 Cox, William **35:19, 22**  
 Cozens-Hardy, Sir Herbert **30:87**  
 Craig House, Ham **14:25; 27:25–26**  
 Craig Road, Ham **26:26, 31, 35:26**  
 Crane Piece, Richmond **23:57**  
 Crane Wharf, Richmond **21:57–8**  
 Crane, Richard and Henry **33:55–56, 68**  
 Cranley, *see* Onslow  
 Cranmer, Archbishop **22:9**  
 Crawford and Stanley Cottages, Richmond **33:59, 62,**  
**64, 66, 71–74, 79, 84**  
 Crean, Christopher **29:11–13**  
 Crean, Mrs Christopher **4:4**  
 Creevy, Thomas **34:75**  
 Cremer, Henry **14:22**  
 Creon, Maurice de **6:4; 11:3, 5, 8**  
 Creoun, Peter de **4:28**  
 Cress Street, *see* King Street  
 Crewe, Richard **22:58**  
*Cricket on the Green* **4:27**  
 Cricket Players, public house **4:39**  
 Cricketers, The (pub), Richmond **30:41, 44, 48–49, 51;**  
**31:57**  
 Cricketer's Yard, Richmond **30:44, 52**  
 Cricklade, Surrey **27:93**  
*Crime and the Community*, **27:89–90**  
 Criohun, Maurice de, *see* Creon, Maurice de  
 Cripps, Mr, QC **15:8**  
 Crisp, Richard **31:66; 32:49; 32:81; 33:11–12, 60;**  
**34:46**  
 Croft-Murray, Edward **32:21**  
 Croftes, Richard and Harriet **34:43**  
 Crofts, Richard & Harriet **8:29**  
 Crohin/Crohun, Peter de, *see* Croun, Peter de  
 Crohun, Isabella de **11: 8–9**  
 Crombie, Charles **13:53**  
 Crome, Daniel (Arthur's son) **4:34**  
 Crome, Henry & Arthur (Mary's sons) **4:34**  
 Crome, Mary **3:23; 4:34, 35**  
 Cromwell, Oliver **2:32; 3:22; 4:23, 24; 36:81, 83**  
 Cromwell, Richard **3:22**  
 Cromwell, Thomas **22:4; 28:21, 23, 30**  
 Crooke, Thomas **19:16–17**  
 Crooke, Thomas (nephew) **19:17**  
 Croome, Arthur **12:8**  
 Croome, James **5:17**  
 Croome, Mary **13:2–11**  
 Crop, Richard **4:40**  
 Cropp, Abraham **13:53; 22:58**  
 Cropp, Richard **33:59–60**  
 Cropp, Sarah **13:53**  
 Cropp, Susanna **13:53**  
 Cross Deep, Twickenham **31:9**  
 Cross Keys, Richmond Green **4:34, 35**  
 Cross Street, Richmond, *see* King Street  
 Cross, John, *see* Eliot, George, author **8:45**  
 Cross, John (Petersham) **19:23**  
 Cross, Mary, *m.* 1) James Cross,  
 2) William Beauchamp **1:4**  
 Cross, Miss, Headmistress, Old Vicarage School **8:31**  
 Cross, Robert, 17th cent. **1:2**  
 Cross, Samuel **10:11; 25:17, 22**  
 Cross, William (1) **4:39**  
 Cross, William (2) **4:39**  
 Crosskell, Thomas **21:38**  
 Crotch, Dr William  
*The sketches of Dr William Crotch* **12:58–61**  
 Croun, Amaurie de **11:7**  
 Croun, Peter de **11:7**  
 Crown Estate **14:16; 25:62; 30:12**  
 Crown Inn, Mortlake Road, Richmond, **25.41**  
 Crown public house **2:29; 3:9; 4:34, 39;**  
*and see* 'The George'  
 Croy, A. D., marquis de **7:8**



Cruikshank, George **30:66–67; 34:89**  
 Crutchley, The Revd Ernest **24:58**  
 Cuckney, Henry **3:20**  
 Culloden, battle of **36:89**  
 Culpin Partnership (architects) **13:57**  
 Culverhawe, Ham dovecot **22:34**  
 Cumberland and Teviotdale, Duke of (Prince Ernest)  
     **2:15; 8:28; 19:41–42; 35:41–48; 36:62**  
 Cumberland Gate, Kew **15:58**  
 Cumberland Road, Kew **26:81**  
 Cunard family **25:3**  
 Cunard, William **22:22; 24:76**  
 Cundall, Charles **31:91–92**  
 Cundall, H. M., *Bygone Richmond* **25:17; 32:81**  
 Cunningham, Peter **15:60**  
 Cunynghame, Sir William Augustus, Bt, **30:41; 31:70;**  
     **33:61–62, 76–77, 81–82, 90, 34:75**  
*Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church*  
*before 1660* **13:2–7**  
 Curry, David **25:62**  
 Curtis, William **34:34**  
 Cuthbert Bretton, A. **25:34**  
 Cutler (Coteler), John, temp. Henry V **9:2**  
 Cutler's Hill, Richmond Hill, later South Park, Smithe  
     Croft, Moorbrook  
     **9:2 (map A), 3, 5, 9; 10:12**  
 Cutting, Alexander **30:9**  
*Cutty Sark* **30:83**

**Dacre-Fox, Norah** **29:60**  
*Daily Telegraph, The* **24:76**  
 Dalhousie, Lord **23:53**  
 Dalkeith, Earl of, *see* Greenwich  
 Dalkeith, Earls of **32:57, 60**  
 Dallas, Robert **19:12**  
 Dalley, Henry **19:18–19**  
 Dalton, Mrs **4:34**  
 Dance, James (Mr Love, 18th cent. actor/manager)  
     **9:41, 42, 52**  
 Dance, Sir George & Lady **3:36; 14:25**  
 Dance, George (Richmond Theatre)  
     **14:25; 18:59–60**  
 Dancer Road, Kew **27:27**  
 Daranda, Peter **19:25**  
 Darbourne and Darke **35:65**  
 Darcy, Sir Thomas **3:8**  
 Dardes, Robert **9:8**  
 Dare, Colin **29:31, 33:84–85**  
 Darell, Edward **5: 24; 30:57, 31:27**  
 Darell, Sir Lionel, **29:9–10; 35:56–57**  
 Darell (Road) School(s), now Darell Primary School,  
     Richmond, **17:18–28; 18:34–40; 28:75–84;**  
     **29:75;**  
     Infants School **22:66**  
 Darling family **2:28**  
 Darly, Ann **9:33**  
 Darnall, Margaret **19:15, 19; 36:29**  
 Darnall, Sir John **19:12; 36:29**

Darnill, James **31:27**  
 Darrell estate **10:5 (as Bellevue & Hobart on map),**  
     **6, 7, 15**  
 Darrell lands, Richmond **23:18**  
 Darrell, Edward **2:28, 31; 4:37, 38, 39; 10:3, 7; 34:43**  
 Darrell, John **2:28, 31; 34:43**  
 Darrell, Sir Lionel **2:25**  
 Darrell, Robert **34:43**  
 Dartmouth, Lord **23:38**  
 Dashwood family:  
     Constance **31:79**  
     George Lionel **31:79**  
     Rev. Horace **31:79**  
     Maud **31:78–80**  
     Montague **31:79**  
 Dausque, Marianne **14:23**  
 Davidson, Emily Wilding **34:52**  
 Davidson, Right Rev Randall **29:39**  
 Davies, John (1796–1865), architect **23:40**  
 Davies, Revd G. S. **25:13**  
 Davies, The Revd Evan **23:41**  
 Davion, E. **5:19**  
 Davis, John **4:33**  
 Davis, Sarah **29:8–9, 12–13**  
 Davy, Henry **12:8**  
 Davys, Canon **30:79**  
 Dawell, Robert **14:3**  
 Dawkins, James Collyer **14:22**  
 Dawkins, Maria Margaret **14:22**  
 Dawney, Thomas **12:53**  
 Dawson, Mike **25:61**  
 Dean, Lady, 18th cent. **10:9**  
 Dean, Richard **4:35**  
 Deane, Robert **4:35**  
 Deare, *see* Feere, John  
 Dearmer, The Revd Percy **24:12**  
 Deayton, Alfred **29:84–86, 89, 92; 31:84–85**  
 Deayton Stores Ltd. **29:85–86; 31:84–85**  
 Deayton, Sydney Prior **31:83–86**  
 Debenham, Tewson & Chinnocks **35:25, 27**  
 Debney, Jason **25:58, 63**  
 Decker, Catherine, *see* Fitzwilliam, 6th Viscount  
 Decker, Lady Henrietta, *née* Watkins,  
     widow Sir Matthew Decker **9:60, 61**  
 Decker, Sir Matthew **7:39; 9:59–63, 21:43**  
 Dedem, Baron and Baroness **19:53–54**  
 Dee, John **14:10**  
 Defence Regulation 18b **26:36; 29:60–61**  
 Defoe, Daniel **36:56**  
 Deidy, Hugh **14:4**  
 Delafosse, Rev. Daniel Charles **30:44; 35:48**  
 De Leon, Jean **26:77–96**  
 Delgano-Robinson, Frederick **6:10**  
 Demainbray, Dr Stephen, astronomer  
     **13:48; 23:15; 25:46**  
 Demainbray, Revd Stephen (son) **13:48–49**  
 Denbigh Gardens, Richmond **35:68**  
 Denman, James **19:27**

Denman, John **15:64; 20:67–69**  
Denman, Mrs **15:64**  
Denny, Joan, *m.* 1) T. Dennys, 2) N. Beneson **3:9**  
Denny, Sir William **4:22**  
Dennys, Thomas **3:9, 23**  
Denys, Joan **13:6–9**  
Denys, Thomas **4:34, 35; 13:2–3, 15**  
Denys, Thomas (son) **13:3–6**  
Derby, William George Richard, 9th Earl of **15:55**  
Department of the Environment **26:68**  
Descanso House, Kew Road, Kew **18:13, 19**  
Desmond, Ray **26:41**  
‘The Destruction of Richmond’s Historic Views’ **25:86**  
*Development of area between Richmond Hill & the river* Part 1 **9:2–16; Part 2 10:2–16**  
*Development on top of Richmond Hill* **1:14–20**  
Devereux, Robert, *see* Essex, Earl  
Devonshire House (Cottage, Lodge), Petersham Road **6:35; 10:5**(map), 9  
Devonshire Lodge, Richmond **25:23**  
Devonshire, 2nd Duke (William Cavendish) **10:24**  
Devonshire, Countess of, Christian Bruce (1562–1674/5), daughter of Earl of Elgin, widow of 1st Earl **4:23**  
Devonshire, Duchess of **23:45**  
Devonshire, Duke of **14:34; 15:8**  
Devonshire, Elizabeth, *née* Hervey, daughter of Earl of Bristol, *m.* 5th Duke (2nd wife 1809) **10:9**  
Dew family of Ham **22:47, 52–55**  
Diamond, Hannah **9:52**  
Diana, Princess of Wales **29:43**  
Dibble, Henry **19:14**  
Dibdin, Charles **31:6; 36:59, 63**  
Dick, Mungo **32:46; 33:7; 34:75–76**  
Dickens, Charles **1:21; 7:42; 9:44; 12:31; 13:51; 15:63–70; 19:25–26; 20:67–69; 23:45; 27:5; 28:66; 29:17–18; 34:16–17; 35:28**  
*Charles Dickens at Petersham* **15:63–70**  
Dickie, Major John Low **29:34, 38**  
Dickson House, Richmond **35:66**  
Dickson, Councillor Rachel **34:80–81; 35:66**  
Didsbury College, Manchester **24:32**  
Digby, George **36:46**  
Dillman, Anne **12:53**  
Dillman, John **12:53–54**  
Dillon family (Irish/French nobility) **30:3–4**  
Dimbleby, F. J. G. **29:74**  
Dimbleby, F.W. **24:67; 26:74**  
Dimbleby Newspaper Group **31:62**  
Dines, W. H. **25:52**  
*The Disgracing of Aphrodite alias “Bulbous Betty”* **29:51–57**  
Dispenser, Henry le, *see* Earl of Winchester  
Dispersal Committee of H.M.G. **24:20**  
Dissenters, Meeting House for Protestants, Richmond Hill **9:41; 10:5** (map), 9  
District Railway **17:7**  
District Line **26:77, 89, 95; 27:15; 30:19; 35:3**  
Dittons, The **27:93**  
Dixon, Emily **28:71**  
Dixon Watts, A. **25:8**  
Dixon, Albert **22:38**  
Dodd, Colonel John **19:23**  
Doggett’s Coat and Badge 1866 race **23:27; 29:68–69**  
Dolland, John **3:11**  
Dome Buildings, Richmond  
*see* Mechanics Institute, Richmond  
Domesday Book **11:2–9; 24:17**  
Domville, Admiral Sir Barry **29:60, 62**  
Doncaster, Yorkshire **33:21–22**  
Donne, Rev. C. H. **30:20**  
Dorcas Society of Congregationalist Chapel **24:60**  
Dorell, Edward **5:15**  
Dormer, *see* Carnarvon, Earl of  
Doughty Cottage, Kew **22:39**  
Doughty Cottage, Richmond **32:24, 27, 31, 52–54**  
Doughty House, Richmond Hill **1:18; 5:7; 10:10; 12:43; 24:45; 25:17, 21**  
Doughty, Edward, 9<sup>th</sup> Baronet of Tichborne **27:14; 32:46**  
Doughty, Elizabeth **12:41–48; 13:50; 22:37; 27:3–17; 32:45; 34:76**  
*Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and Elsewhere* **27:3–17**  
Doughty family **27:3–17**  
Doughty, Henry **1:18; 12:43; 32:45**  
Doughty House, Richmond **27:3–17; 32:24, 27; 32:38–39, 42–46, 49–53; 33:57, 59, 62, 64, 92; 34:76, 81, 85; 35:49**  
Doughty Street, London **27:5; 32:45**  
Douglas House, Petersham (now German School) **6:15; 18:30–33; 23:45; 32:60; 36:25–26, 29**  
Douglas, Charles, *see* Queensberry, 3rd Duke of  
Douglas, Jane **32:60**  
Douglas, Sir Robert, *see* Viscount Belhaven  
Douglas, William, 4th Duke of Queensberry **13:41–43; 14:18**  
Dover, Robert **3:9**  
Dover, Thomas **2:28; 3:8, 9**  
Downbaike, Christopher **14:4**  
Downe House, Richmond Hill **1:19; 5:7; 25:24; 32:46, 48; 34:72–81**  
*Who built Downe House?* **24:43–6**  
Downe Lodge & Terrace **1:19**  
Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill **34:78–80**  
Downing, William **1:24**  
Downs Buildings, Richmond **26:12, 16–18; 30:47**  
Downs, Henry **30:47–48**  
Downs, John **30:46–47, 54, 60, 63; 31:54, 57–62, 64, 67, 69**  
Downs, John Henry **30:47**  
Downs, William **31:25**  
Dr Barnado’s **29:50**  
Dr Triplett charity **26:55**  
Draper, George **33:64–65**

Draper, John **23:25**  
 Draper, Ron **26:77–96**  
 Draper's Company **36:25**  
 Drayton, Harrington **4:35**  
 Drew, John, architect **4:39, 40**  
 Drew, Matthew, builder **4:39**  
 Drew, Thomas, builder **10:23**  
 Drew, William, builder **4:39**  
 Drill Hall, Park Lane **7:48**  
 Drost, Klaus **14:39**  
 Drummond, Flora **33:19**  
 Drury Lane Theatre **22:29; 31:5; 36.58, 60, 64**  
 Dryden House, Ham **27:21**  
 Drying Yard on site of Great Hall, Richmond Palace  
     **9:32 (plan), 33**  
 Duc de Chartres **15:38–39, 42**  
 Duckham, Lady **14:13**  
 Duckham, Sir Arthur KBE **14:13**  
 Duckworth, *see* Stephen **3:28**  
 Dudley Road, Richmond **31:37**  
 Dudley, Ambrose, *see* Warwick, Earl of  
 Dudley, Sir John, Viscount Lisle **28:23–25**  
 Dudley, Robert, *see* Leicester, Earl of  
 Duffield, Mrs Alice **5:27**  
 Duggan, Joseph **31:67**  
 Duke of Ormond's Head, public house  
     *see* Prince's Head  
 Duke Street (Mr Duke's Lane) **4:31, 41**  
 Duke Street, Richmond **19:3; 22:68; 28:27; 30:39, 51;**  
     **31:56**  
 Duke Street Baptist Church **18:61–62; 26:48, 50;**  
     **27:48–52, 61**  
*Duke Street Story* **27:48**  
 Duke, Thomas **28:27–28**  
 Duke, William, *m.* Michel's widow **4:31, 41**  
 Duke's Court, Richmond Green **8:5; 21:43**  
 Duke's Head tavern, Richmond **25:21**  
 Duke's Head, public house *see* Prince's Head  
 Duke's Lane, now street **21:33**  
 Dukes Avenue, Ham **15:40; 26:28, 31–32; 27:18;**  
     **30:79**  
 Dunbar, Janet **32:82**  
 Duncan, Lady M. **15:25**  
 Dunckerley, Thomas **23:67**  
 Duncombe, Col. John **21:37; 23:13**  
 Dundas, Admiral Sir John **13:44**  
 Dundas, Sir David **2:12; 14:39**  
 Dundas, Sir James **13:44**  
 Dundas, Sir William **13:44; 14:18, 39; 16:3–4**  
 Dunmore, Dowager Countess of (Susan, daughter of  
     Duke of Hamilton, widow of 6th Earl) **3:38**  
 Dunn, Thomas **32:14**  
 Dunning, John **31:19**  
 Dunt, Vice Admiral Sir John **29:44**  
 Dupont, Philip **21:25**  
 Duppa, Bishop Brian **1:3, 15; 3:22–7; 4:17, 21–6;**  
     **9:57; 34:63–64**  
 Duppa, Jane (Bishop's wife) **4:21**  
 Duppa's Almshouses, Bishop **1:15; 3:25; 4:21; 9.14;**  
     **10:12; 24:43; 25:20; 30:53; 32:33;**  
     **34:63–64, 66, 69–70, 72–73, 76, 86**  
 Duppa's House, Hill Street **4:21**  
 Dupuis, Revd Henry **7:24**  
 Duras, Claire (*née* Kersaint), *m.* Duras, Amédée, duc  
     de **7:6**  
 Dutch House, now Kew Palace **6:39; 8:6, 23, 26, 40**  
 Dykes, Jessie **24:60**  
 Dynevor Road (formerly Dynevor Gardens), Richmond  
     **30:83–84**  
 Dysart Arms, public house, Petersham  
     **3:19; 4:41; 5:47; 6:15; 15:64; 20:67; 30:45;**  
     **31:63; 32:57**  
 Dysart Avenue, Ham **15:36**  
 Dysart Estate Map **21:15**  
 Dysart Estate Trustees **21:12–13; 24:63, 74, 76, 78;**  
     **25:3–15**  
 Dysart School, Ham **15:40; 26:26, 32**  
 Dysart family **1:22; 5:5**  
 Dysart, Earls/Countesses of: **25:3–15; 26:26; 28:11,**  
     **72; 29:3; 30:45; 31:10, 30, 63; 32:6, 84; 35:25**  
     1st Earl (William Murray, *m.* Catherine  
         Bruce) **3:19; 4:19, 22, 29;**  
         **12:10–13; 20:55–6; 28:72; 35:25;**  
         **36:38–50 (illus. p. 38), 74, 80–81**  
     2nd Countess (Elizabeth Murray) *m.*  
         1) Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bd Bt.  
         2) John Maitland, 1st Duke of  
         Lauderdale **22:35;**  
         *and see* Lauderdale, Duke of  
     3rd Earl & 4<sup>th</sup> Baronet Tollemache (Lionel  
         Tollemache), **19:11; 35:25**  
     4th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache), *m.* Lady  
         Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st  
         Earl Granville **3:37; 4:17; 10:9**  
     5th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache, Viscount  
         Huntingtower) **6:26; 19:18, 20**  
     7th Countess (in her own right) (Louisa  
         Tollemache, sister of 5th & 6th  
         Earls), *m.* John Manners  
         **3:33; 6:43, 44; 36:82**  
     8th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache) **7:38; 21:46**  
     9th Earl (William Tollemache; 1859–1935)  
         **14.22, 24; 19:26; 25: 4–8; 26:26;**  
         **27:19, 22; 28:73; 35:25**  
 Dysart, Countess Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward  
     Walpole, wife of 5th Earl **6:26, 28,**  
 "Dysart, Earl of" (1938) (actually Sir Lyonel  
     Tollemache, 4th Baronet) **15:40**  
 Dysart, Elizabeth (daughter of 1<sup>st</sup> Earl) **36:39**  
  
 East India Company **35:57**  
 East Sheen Lodge **6:29**  
 East Sheen **11:25; 26:11, 35; 27:53, 56; 35:10**  
 East Sheen Cemetery **29:41**  
 East Sheen ward **30:15**  
 East Surrey Regiment **31:81**

East Ward **30:17–22**  
 East, William, bargemaster **23:30**  
 Eastbourne, Sussex **31:78–79**  
*Eastern or Turkish Bath, The* **30:67–68**  
 Easton, Hugh **3:36**  
 Eaton, Hart Bros, printing firm **24:66**  
 Eaton, Richard **5:15**  
 Ebenezer Congregational Church, West Bromwich  
     **29:84–85**  
 Eddy, G. **5:15**  
 Eden Street, Kingston **27:74**  
 Eden Street, Richmond **13:53**  
*Eden, Emily at Ham Common* **23:60–61**  
 Eden, General William **3:38; 23:60–61**  
 Edenvale, South Africa **21:3**  
 Edey, Thomas **31:25**  
 Edgar, Clifford **26:74; 28:73; 30:14–17**  
 Edgar, Ted **28:51**  
 Edgcumbe, Earl of **14:24**  
 Edgehill, battle of **1:4**  
 Edgerley, Edward **31:18, 23**  
 Edgeworth, Charles Sneyd **14:23**  
 Edgeworth, Maria **14:23**  
 Edhuard, Madeleine **7:8**  
 Edinburgh, Scotland **34:34**  
 Edinburgh, University of **33:46**  
 Edmead, Henry **10:29, 33, 38**  
 Edridge, Henry **35:42**  
 Education Act 1902 **28:76**  
 Education Committee (Richmond council), **28:79–81**  
 Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1906 **28:82–83**  
 Edward I, King **6:4, 5; 12:2**  
 Edward II, Prince & King **6:5**  
 Edward II, King **12:3; 16:20**  
 Edward III, King **6:3; 19:53; 23:56; 34:37**  
 Edward IV, King **12:7**  
 Edward VI, King **4:29; 12:7; 28:25; 34:37**  
 Edward VII, King **8:40; 11:50, 54; 18:35, 39;**  
     **25:27, 30–35; 33:27, 33**  
 Edward VIII, King **12:39; 28:53–54**  
 Edward, Prince (son of Elizabeth II) **25:85**  
 Edward, Prince (son of Henry VIII) **36:40–41**  
 Edward, Prince, Duke of Kent and Strathearn  
     **35:44, 48**  
 Edwards, Councillor Ellen **33:37**  
 Edwards, Ernest **28:73**  
 Edwards, Humphrey **3:20, 22**  
 Edwards, Powell **22:38**  
 Edwin, John, actor (elder) **36:64**  
 Edwin, John, actor (younger) **36:64**  
 Edwin, John (Theatre Royal) **9:43**  
 Eel Pie Island, Twickenham **15:65, 69; 26:28; 28:6;**  
     **29:77**  
 Eeles, Timothy **36:9**  
 Eeles, Timothy **15:23; 18:46–55**  
 Effingham, 2nd Baron Howard of, Charles,  
     Lord High Admiral 1585,  
     later Nottingham, Earl **9:21–28**  
 Effingham, Earl of (Francis, 7th Baron Howard of,  
     *cr.* Earl 1737) **10:10**  
 Egger, Mary **1:4**  
 Egger, Thomas **1:4**  
 Eglinton, 11th Earl of (Archibald Montgomery) **10:51**  
 Eglinton, Lady **35:59**  
 Ehret, Georg **34:34**  
 Eiche, Sabine **25:84–85**  
 Elam, Dudley **29:60**  
 Elder, John Duncan **3:38**  
 Elementary Education Act 1870 **29:91**  
 Eling, Anne **5:4; 9:15**  
 Eling, Thomas **5:4; 9:15**  
 Eliot, Frances **12:31**  
 Eliot, George **24:3**  
     *George Eliot & Richmond, 1855–59* **8:42–51**  
 Eliot, T. S., **11:46**  
 Elizabeth I, Queen **1:3; 2:28; 3:20; 4:14, 36;**  
     **9:17, 28, 29, 49, 52; 14:9–10; 15:71;**  
     **28:26, 30–31, 35–36, 41; 34:38;**  
     **35:18, 49–50; 36:69**  
     *Elizabeth I, Queen, at Richmond: a footnote on the*  
     *Queen's 'cunning bone setter'* **14:9–10**  
 Elizabeth II, Queen **25:79; 29:32, 42, 54**  
 Elizabeth, Duchess of Lauderdale **14:11; 19:19**  
 Elizabeth, Lady Morshead **25:21; 33:82, 90**  
 Elizabeth, Princess (daughter of George III) **12:37**  
 Elizabeth, Queen (queen to Edward IV) **12:7**  
 Elizabeth, Queen Mother **3:41; 29:39; 34:50; 36:21**  
 Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia (daughter of  
     James I) **28:41; 35:18; 36:71–73**  
 Elizabeth, *see* Queen Elizabeth Almshouses  
 Ellen, Hannah **24:50**  
 Ellerker College,  
     *see* Gothic House, Old Vicarage School  
 Ellerker Gardens **8:31; 28:85**  
 Ellerker House, Richmond **34:45**  
 Ellerker, Arabella, *see* Onslow, Thomas, 2nd Earl of  
 Ellerker, Charlotte,  
     *see* Leicester, George Townshend, Earl  
 Ellerker, Harriet **8:29, 30**  
 Ellington, Air Marshal Sir Edward **32:41**  
 Elliots (newsagent) Kew, **27:40**  
 Elliott, James **4:35**  
 Elliott, Juliana **4:36**  
 Elliott, Thomas **4:36**  
 Ellis & Co., wine merchants **4:4; 33:66, 83**  
 Ellis, Frederick **13:53**  
 Ellis, George **29:18, 20**  
 Ellis, James **19:58–60**  
 Ellis, John *John Ellis & the Star & Garter* **4:2–13**  
 Ellis, Sir John Whittaker, Bt, M.P., 1st Mayor of  
     Richmond **4:6–13; 13:59, 63–66; 14:31–38;**  
     **15:8, 13; 17:32, 38; 19:13; 21:7; 22:22; 23:6;**  
     **26:60, 70; 28:11; 29:20; 32:63, 71, 84;**  
     **33:66; 35:33–36**  
 Ellis, Joseph and family **4:2–13; 29:13–18, 43; 31:69;**  
     **35:59**

Ellis, Sarah (1812–1872) **24:48**  
 Ellis, Valentine **29:14**  
 Elm Lodge (Elm Cottage), Petersham **7:42; 13:51; 15:65–66; 19:25–26; 20:67; 23:45; 28:8; 35:28**  
 Elmbridge **25:61**  
 The Elms (formerly Cairn House), Ham **3:37; 35:28**  
 Elphinstone, Lord **19:17**  
*Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette* **33:16–25**  
 Emanuel, Morris **19:26**  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **23:63**  
*Empire Day in the Richmond schools* **18:34–40**  
 Enclosure Act 1824 **36:18**  
 Engels, Frederick **24:71**  
*Engineer, The* **15:11**  
 Englefield, Sir Henry Charles **19:25–26**  
*Engleheart and Richmond families, A Kew family of artists, A brief survey of*, **12:52–57**  
 Engleheart, E. **5:35**  
 Engleheart family tree **12:57**  
 Engleheart, Francis **5:7**  
 Engleheart, George **8:35; 12:55**  
 Engleheart, Henri **12:55**  
 Engleheart, John Cox Dillman **12:54**  
 Engleheart, John Dillman **12:54**  
 Engleheart, Jonathan Henry **12:54**  
 Engleheart, Paul **12:54**  
 Engleheart, Peter **12:54**  
 Engleheart, Thomas Stansfield **12:54**  
 Engleheart, Thomas **12:54**  
 Engleheart, William Francis S. **12:55**  
 English Civil War **36:44–49, 72, 74–76, 79–81**  
 English Heritage **14:16; 15:33, 42; 25:59, 61; 32:52, 72–74**  
 English Nature, **25:61,**  
 Ennerdale Road, Kew **26:93; 29:82**  
 Ennery, R. B. d’Alesse, marquise d’ **7:8**  
 Ensleigh Lodge, Ham **15:39**  
 Environment Trust for Richmond upon Thames **27:61**  
*The Environs of London* **32:80**  
 Epsom, Surrey **34:52**  
*Era, The* **34:19**  
 Erasmus **22:3**  
*Erasmus in Richmond* **4:27**  
 Errol, Earl of **12:29**  
 Erskine, Charles, Earl of Mar (father of John) **36:85**  
 Erskine, David **19:17**  
 Erskine, John, 6<sup>th</sup>/22<sup>nd</sup>/23<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Mar **36:84–85**  
 Erskine, Thomas **31:19, 21**  
 Essex Court, Barnes **31:41**  
 Essex, 1st Earl (new creation; William Capell), brother of Henry, Lord Capell **2:17**  
 Essex, 2nd Earl of (Robert Devereux) **1:5**  
 Essex, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of (Thomas Capell) **32:7, 10–11**  
 Estreham, see Ham manor  
 Estreham **11:2–9**  
 Eton Place, Richmond **26:16**  
 Eton street, site early manse **7:21, 22**  
 European Unity League **33:34–36**  
 Eustace of Eton **12:3**  
 Evan Morris’s Coat and Badge **26:55**  
 Evance, Thomas **15:37**  
 Evans, Charles **32:15–16**  
 Evans, Marian, see Eliot, George  
 Evans, John **29:16**  
 Evans, Thomas **5:4; 9:13**  
 Evans, Will **27:38**  
 Evelyn Road, Ham **35:26**  
 Evelyn Road Mission **31:88**  
 Evelyn, John  
*John Evelyn (diary)* **2:17**  
 Eversley, Lord (1915) **25:13**  
 Everson, Tim **30:87**  
 Eves, William **15:18–19, 25; 36:8**  
 Ewart-Jones, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Arthur **31:81, 83**  
 Ewe and Lamb, Kew Road **12:53**  
 Ewer, William **9:52; 10:42**  
 Ewing, James **1:19; 34:76–78**  
 Exall, John **9:13**  
 Exeter College, Oxford **11:32, 34**  
 Express Dairies **24:82; 27:34; 35:29**  
 Eyles, Henry **5:19**  
 Eyot (bottom Water Lane) **1:2**  
 Eyre, Edward John **27:69; 35:40**  
 Eyre, John **11:13**  
 Eyre, Sir Charles, Kew **8:38; 34:19, 22**  
  
**Fabian Society** **30:18**  
 Fabrique (shop), Kew **27:36**  
 Fairfax, Thomas, **36:47**  
 Fairlie, Agnes **12:48**  
 Family History Centre, Myddleton Street **24:29**  
 Fanshawe Road, Ham **27:18**  
 Farington, Joseph, artist **5:7; 7:3**  
 Farley, Edith (m. N. Scut) **1:6**  
 Farley, Edward **1:6**  
 Farm Lodge, Petersham **19:19**  
 Farm Lodge Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Farmer, Charles **10:11**  
 Farmer, Henry **19:14**  
 Farnborough **26:3**  
 Farnell, John **30:50; 31:64**  
 Farnell, William Thomas **30:49–50; 31:59, 62, 64**  
 Farnell Watson, William **30:52**  
 Farnham **26:9**  
 Farnham, John, auctioneer **10:62, 63**  
 Farrant, James **19:26**  
 Farrell, Terry **25:59, 6**  
 Farren, Nellie, actress **9:47**  
 Farrer, W. **32:82**  
 Farryer, Thomas **9:15**  
*Fascism in Richmond: A Brief History* **26:34–36**  
 Fascists, British Union of see British Union of Fascists  
 Faucit, Helen, actress **9:44; 22:28**  
 Faulkner, E. **5:18**

Fawkon, Robert **9:3**  
 Feathers Inn (formerly Golden Hinde) **2:26; 30:39, 44, 51–52; 31:56–57**  
 Featherstone Leigh (estate agent), Kew **27:33**  
 Feere (or Deare), John **3:10; 4:35**  
 Feltham **26:5**  
 Ferguson, J. D., **11:45**  
 Ferguson, James FRS **13:49**  
 Fergusson, Dr (Royal Star and Garter Home) **29:42**  
 Fernmore, Louisa, Lady **7:14**  
 Ferndale Homes **27:25**  
 Fernhill Gardens, Ham **26:26**  
 Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) **10:9, 10**  
 Ferry from Ham to Twickenham **25:3–15**  
*The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham* **28:94**  
 Ferry Hall/Place, Richmond **1:5**  
 Ferry Hill/Lane, now Bridge St, Richmond **1:5, 14; 3:24; 7:22; 9:4, 5, 8, 15; 10:2, 4 (map)**  
 Ferry House, Kew **35:22**  
 Ferry Lane, Kew **6:39; 8:35**  
 Ferry, Richmond **1:2; 6:35; 7:14; 9:3**  
 Ferry, *see also* Railshead, Brentford & Kew  
 Festival of Britain **29:52**  
 Feverel, Austin (pseudonym of W. H. Harland) **24:66**  
 Field, Joshua, J.P., D.L. **3:40**  
 Field, Kenneth Douglas **3:38**  
 Field, Mrs Mary **3:39**  
 Fielding, Sir John **7:40**  
 Fiennes, Mr & Mrs Gerard Twistleton-Wykeham **5:10**  
 Fife Road, East Sheen **27:56, 59**  
*Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939–1940: A Brief Survey* **29:58–62**  
 Fifty-year rule **24:19**  
 Figgis, Rev. Patrick **29:59**  
 Filby, W. H. **30:20**  
*Financial Times* **24:66**  
 Finch, Lady Charlotte, *née* Fermor, daughter of 1st Earl Pomfret, *m.* Rt Hon. William Finch in 1746 **7:13, 14; 8:18**  
 Finch, Polly **10:6**  
 Finny, Dr W. E. St.L. **21:27; 30:85–87**  
*Finny v Govett 1908 – a disputed will* **30:82–87**  
 Finucane Court, Richmond **31:37**  
 Finucane, Wing Commander P., DSO, DFC **7:49**  
 First Shott, Petersham **19:10**  
*The First World Scout Jamboree 1920* **35:3–6**  
 First World War **26:3–8, 20, 21, 47, 48–49, 69; 27:47–48; 27:85; 28:56–58; 29:30–31, 33–35, 42; 30:16, 74; 31:36, 81–96; 33:35; 34:54, 58; 35:3, 7–17, 67, 71; 36:10–23**  
 Fisher, Admiral Lord, First Sea Lord **14:23**  
 Fisher, Johann Christian **25:25**  
 Fishtraps in the Thames **21:54–57**  
 Fitch, Charles **26:63–64, 68**  
 Fitch, W. H. **26:62–64**  
 Fitz Lucy, John **11:6**  
 FitzClarence, Elizabeth **12:29**  
 Fitzclarence, Revd Lord Augustus (1805–54) **25:17**  
 Fitzherbert, Mrs Maria **6:34; 32:47**  
 FitzNicholas, Henry **6:4**  
 Fitzpatrick, Barnaby **36:40–41**  
 Fitzpatrick, Desmond **11:23, 29**  
 Fitz-Peter, G. **4:28**  
 Fitzwater, Richard **4:41; 21:33**  
*Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Green* **9:57–68, also 8:5; 9:52**  
 Fitzwilliam of Meryon (or Merrion):  
 1st Viscount (Thomas), 17th cent. **9:63**  
 2nd Viscount (Oliver) **9:63**  
 3rd Viscount (William) **9:63**  
 4th Viscount (Thomas) **9:63**  
 5th Viscount (Richard) **9:57, 63**  
 6th Viscount (Richard) **9:63–65**  
 7th Viscount (Richard; of Merrion & Vaux) **6:34**  
 9th Viscount (John) **9:68**  
 10th Viscount (Thomas) **9:68**  
 Fitzwilliam, Catherine, *née* Decker, *m.* 6th Viscount **8:5; 9:63–65**  
 Fitzwilliam, General John, brother of 6th Viscount **9:65**  
 Fitzwilliam, Mary, sister of 6th Viscount, *m.* 1) Pembroke, 9th Earl of  
 2) Barnard, Captain **9:63**  
 Five Arrows Leasing **35:12**  
 Five 'Five Acre', Richmond **14:39–45**  
 Fizefier de St Yves, Prosper de **18:46, 51**  
*Flame, The* **33:38–39**  
 Flayle, Michael **4:38**  
 Fleischer, Carl Christoph **15:48–51**  
 Fletcher, Graham **25:84**  
 Fletcher, Joseph **2:30**  
 Fletcher, Ralph **1:2**  
 Fletcher, Rebecca, *née* Carter **2:30**  
 Fletcher-Jones, Pamela **35:40**  
 Flood, Joseph **33:57–58, 87**  
 Flora House, Kew Green **29:69, 71**  
 Flower and Firkin, Kew **27:38**  
 Flowers, George **33:39**  
 Floyer Close, Richmond **35:68**  
 Floyer, Charles **8:5; 21:37**  
 Flying Horse **3:9**  
 Foley, Henry SJ, **14:9**  
 Foote, Samuel **31:5**  
 Footpads (robbers) **13:37**  
 Forbes House, Ham **3:36, 39, 41; 14:20–25**  
 Forbes, Eliza **14:24**  
 Forbes, General George **3:39**  
 Forbes, General Gordon **14:22, 24**  
 Forbes, Gordon (son) **14:22, 24**  
 Forbes, Graham & family **3:39**  
 Forbes, Isabella **14:24**  
 Forbes, Lieutenant Benjamin **14:22**  
 Forbes, Margaret **14:22**  
 Forbes, Richard Gordon **14:22**

- Ford Shott, Petersham **19:21**  
 Foreign Office building, Whitehall **24:17**  
 Forest Road, Kew **26:79; 27:12**  
 Forester, Sir Andrew **19:19**  
 Forester's Arms, Richmond  
     see Artichoke tavern, Richmond  
 Foreward, Tony **26:92**  
 Forster, John **15:63–67; 29:18**  
 Forster, W. E. (Education Act) **1:26**  
 Forsyth, William **19:42**  
 Fortrey, Samuel **8:40**  
 Fortrey, Samuel junior **28:42–44, 47**  
 Fortrey, Samuel senior **28:42–44**  
 Foster, Rev. Alfred Ernest **27:61**  
 Foster Newton, Jenny **19:48–52**  
 Fothergill, Roy **26:77–96**  
 Foudrinier, Jemima **16:16**  
 Fountain Cottage, Petersham Rd **7:36**  
 Fountain House, Richmond **23:61**  
 Four Elms **3:4, 5**  
 Fowler, Archibald **14:22**  
 Fowler, Simon **29:45**  
 Fowler, Stephen **31:25**  
 Fox and Duck public house, Petersham **19:19–21; 35:29; 36:31**  
 Fox, Charles James **31:5, 27**  
 Fox, Mrs Dacre **30:15**  
 Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester **28:21**  
 Fox, Sir Stephen (1627–1716) **23:50**  
 Fox Talbot, William Henry **30:60**  
 France **27:80**  
 France, Joseph **3:37, 39**  
 Francis, Duke of Teck **12:39; 28:53**  
 Francis, Prince, of Teck, **35:35**  
 Franciscans  
     *The Convent of the Franciscan Observants,*  
     **17:12–17, see also** Observant Friars  
 François I, King of France **22:4**  
 Franklin, Benjamin **33:81**  
 Franklyn, Pamela **19:53**  
 Franks, Edward **9:9**  
 Frazer, David **28:94**  
 Frederica of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duchess of  
     Cumberland **35:41–44, 46**  
 Frederick V, Count Palatine **36:72**  
 Frederick, Prince of Wales, son of George II, *d.* before  
     father **8:6, 39, 40; 12:53; 13:21; 15:45–46;**  
     **21:22; 23:19; 24:46; 26:46; 28:46;**  
     **33:47–49; 34:28–29, 31; 36:57**  
 Frederick Augustus, Prince, Duke of York **12:25;**  
     **29:11–12; 35:44; 36:66**  
 Frederick William III of Prussia **29:12–13**  
 Freeman, Robert **1:6**  
 Freemason's Hall, Richmond **34:52**  
*French Refugees in Richmond 1789–1815* **7:3–10**  
 French, Annie **34:23**  
 French, Jeffrey **2:27; 3:9**  
 French, The Revd Bramwhite **24:53**  
 French, The Revd James **23:42**  
*Friars area, Richmond, see The early history of the*  
     *Friars area* **3:2–10; Richmond in the 17th**  
     *century. The Friars area* **2:26–32**  
 Friars Ground **9:32**(map), **33**  
 Friars Lane, Richmond **2:31; 3:8;**  
     *The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane*  
     **14:16–19**  
 Friars Stile **1:14**  
 Friars Stile Lane, Richmond **35:52–53**  
 Friars Stile Road **1:3; 27:11; 28:85; 29:18; 30:74, 76,**  
     **31:67; 32:62; 34:60–61, 78–79;**  
     **35:9, 54, 57, 68**  
 Friars Way, *see* Friars Lane  
 Friars, *see* Observant  
*Friary, The Richmond* **12:16–17**  
 Fricker, Thomas **29:8**  
 Fricker, Thomas Hunter **30:50; 31:59**  
 Friendly societies **25:38–43**  
 Friends of the Old Deer Park in Richmond **25:59, 60**  
 Frisby, Miss **5:18**  
 Frome, John **19:20**  
 Frost, David **33:24**  
 Frost, Councillor F. W. **35:9**  
 Fruin, David **19:14**  
 Fruin, Lydia **19:14**  
 Fry, Roger **11:43**  
 Fudds, Thomas **1:2, 3; 3:20**  
 Fulham Cemetery **36:16**  
 Fulham Palace, London **27:53–55**  
 Fuller, Mr and Mrs **24:50**  
 Fuller, Smith and Turner, Chiswick **30:49**  
 Fuller, Thomas **35:19, 22**  
 Fuller, Thomas (author) **36:41**  
 Fulwell Park, Twickenham **35:70**  
 Furbank, James **30:84, 86**  
 Furnese, Sir Henry **19:15–16; 36:25**  
 Furnese, Sir Robert **36:25**  
 Furrell, Enid **14:44**  
 Fyre (*or* Deare), John **9:4**  
 Fyre, Joan **1:2; 9:4**  
 Fysshie, Thomas **12:8**  
 Gabbett, Noel **35:70–71**  
 Gainsborough Road, Richmond **29:61; 31:37**  
 Gainsborough school **26:82**  
 Gainsborough, Margaret **25:25**  
 Gainsborough, Mary (sister of the artist) **25:25**  
 Gainsborough, Mary (daughter of the artist) **25:25**  
 Gainsborough, Sarah **25:25**  
 Gainsborough, Thomas **7:28–29; 8:33, 35; 22:37;**  
     **25:24–26; 34:74–75**  
 Gale, Ernest **36:21**  
 Gallery of Antiques, Kew Gardens **33:49–50; 34:33**  
 Gallipoli, Turkey **31:83**  
 Game, Lieut. David RNVr **3:37**  
 Game, Sir Philip & Lady **3:37**  
 Gandee, Mr and Mrs **24:50**

Gandy, Revd Samuel **3:34; 7:24; 34:7, 14–15**  
 Gap, The (shop), Kew **27:41**  
 Garage Cottage, Old Palace Lane **9:54**  
 Garden Cities Association **29:76**  
 Garden Fish Bar, Kew **27:32**  
 Garden History Society **25:59, 61; 32:73**  
 Gardiner, Dr Matthew **34:24–25**  
 Gardiner, Richard **25:25**  
 Gardiner, Thomas **25:25; 28:21, 33–34**  
 Gardiner, Thomas (fishmonger) **33:86**  
 Gardiner, William **5:7; 16:36, 38**  
 Gardner, John, churchwarden, *d.* 1758 **10:29**  
 Gardner, William (1707) **2:31, 32**  
 Garnier, Richard **32:42**  
 Garrand's **28:61**  
 Garratt, Councillor **35:33**  
 Garraway's Coffee House, London **27:84**  
 Garrick Close & former Garrick House,  
 Richmond Green **9:49–56; 23:57**  
 Garrick Club **24:26**  
 Garrick, David, actor **5:7; 9:42; 10:3; 31:5, 7, 17, 32;**  
**36:59, 61–63**  
 Garrington, The Revd John **24:57**  
 Garside, Bernard **23:66**  
 Garth, Capt. Thomas **35:45–46**  
 Gascoigne, Bamber **19:6; 25:75–76; 29:43; 30:45**  
 Gascoyne, Alderman **26:11, 13, 20**  
 Gascoyne, Somers **29:16**  
 Gascoyne, S. T. **13:61, 65**  
 Gasselin, François **32:4**  
 Gately, Brendan **30:78**  
 Gates, Beatrice **30:86–87**  
 Gates, George **5:53**  
 Gates, Sir Henry **28:25–26, 30**  
 Gates, Sir John **28:25–26**  
 Gaultier, Mr **10:15**  
 Gay, John (1685–1732) (*and see* Douglas House)  
**6:15; 23:45**  
 'Gazebo, The', Richmond **14:16–19**  
 Geale, Bartholomew **19:14**  
 Geddes, Patrick **29:75–76**  
 Genew, Sarah **19:23**  
 Genew, William (elder) **16:47; 19:23**  
 Genew, William (younger) **16:47; 19:23**  
*Gentleman's Magazine* **25:24–25**  
 Geoffrey of Shardeburgh **12:3–4**  
 Geological Society **31:72**  
 George I, King **9:60, 63; 36:55–56, 72, 83**  
 George II, King **8:3, 23, 36; 9:60; 10:45, 47; 12:33;**  
**13:17, 31, 33; 15:60; 26:46; 32:3, 7, 9–11;**  
**33:48; 36:52–53, 56, 83, 88**  
 George III, King **2:5; 3:11, 14, 15; 7:51;**  
**8:39, 42–43, 47, 49; 9:41, 42, 52, 65–66;**  
**10: 11, 47, 55–64; 11:18–19, 21;**  
**12:25, 29, 35–37, 53, 59; 13:2, 48;**  
**14.15, 39; 15.45–46; 17.11;**  
**18.12, 16–17, 49; 19.37, 44, 47, 49;**  
**20.39; 25:27, 44; 26:46, 77; 27:80, 83;**  
**28:53, 69; 29:79; 31:10, 20; 32:42, 60;**  
**33:5, 13, 48; 34:28, 30–31, 35, 43;**  
**35:43, 45, 52–53, 57–58, 66;**  
**36.59, 61–62, 64**  
*King George III, his estates and the people*  
*of Richmond & Kew* **8:3–7**  
 George IV as Prince, Regent & King **4:15; 6:34, 39;**  
**7:13; 8:3, 18, 19, 25, 40; 12:25, 37; 14:39;**  
**19:45, 47, 20:37–40; 26:51, 80; 29:79;**  
**31:12; 32:47, 65, 71–72; 33:3–5, 9–10, 13;**  
**35:41, 46–47, 57; 36:64**  
 George V, King **1:20; 12:39; 15:3, 13; 18:39; 26:51;**  
**28:53, 58; 29:31–32, 34, 37–38; 30:24, 31,**  
**83, 87; 31:82–83; 33:33; 34:47, 54**  
 George VI **28:78; 36:21**  
 George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge **12:37;**  
**27:67, 69, 72–73; 29:65**  
 George, Prince, of Cambridge **35:45**  
 George, Lloyd **17:37**  
 George, Thomas Baxter **19:17**  
 George House, Richmond **26:12**  
 George Street, Richmond **3:26; 4:33, 34; 15:58;**  
**26:11–14, 18; 29:59; 30:36, 38, 41, 51–52;**  
**31:16, 54–56, 58–59, 64–65; 36:62**  
 Georgian Group **13:70; 15:26**  
 Georgian Society **29:40**  
 German intelligence service **30:74–77**  
*German Richmond, A: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick,*  
**15:45–54**  
 German School, Petersham **18:32; 27:26**  
*see also* Douglas House  
 German University in Cairo **24:39**  
 Gibbon, Edward **31:5**  
 Easton Gibbs and Son **28:5–6**  
 Gibbs, James **7:11; 36:83, 85, 87**  
*Gibson family of artists, The* **10:17–28**  
 Gibson family of artists – other members from 1605  
 to 19th cent. **10:17–28**  
 Gibson, Edward **10:23–26**  
 Gibson, John **19:11**  
 Gibson, Richard, court painter (*c.* 1615–1690)  
**10:17–21**  
 Gifford Lodge, Twickenham **36:89**  
 Gilbert, John Lewis, 1914 **22:39**  
 Gilbert, Ruth **22:39–40**  
 Gilbert, T **3:11; 5:26**  
 Giles, John **28:69**  
 Giles, Netlam **32:48**  
 Gill, Eric **18:2–6**  
*Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston* **18:2–6**  
 Gill, Manjeet **36:92**  
 Gill, Raymond **25:82; 29:95**  
 Gillespie, George **36:47**  
 Gillray, James **6:31, 38**  
 Girl Guides **28:80; 30:20; 35:71; 36:15**  
 Giustinian, Sebastian **12:19–21**  
 Giveen, Clara **34:52**



- Gladedale **29:46**  
 Gladstone, W. E. (Prime Minister) **1:26**  
 Glase, Edmund **12:8**  
 Glasshouse (restaurant), Kew **27:39**  
 Glebe House, Richmond Green **7:24, 25**  
 Glen Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Glen, The, Petersham **18:31**  
 Glendower factory and airfield, Kew **26:90–91**  
 Glengarif, Kew Road, Richmond **34:54**  
 Gloucester & Hereford, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of **6:4**  
 Gloucester House, Kew **30:18–19**  
 Gloucester Road, Kew **26:84; 29:69; 35:22**  
 Gloucester Terrace, Kew **8:52**  
 Gloucester, Duchess of, Mary, daughter of George III  
**8:18**  
 Gloucester, Duke of (Prince Richard, *b.* 1944)  
**27:61**  
 Glover, Joseph **22:19, 21**  
 Glover, Moses (map 1635)  
**4:30; 9:49, 51 (illus.), 57; 19:70; 32:4;**  
**36:77–78 (illus.)**  
 Glover's Island **22:20–21; 24:76; 26:23; 33:26–27**  
 Godby, Charles V. **21:4**  
 Godby, Revd Charles **19:13**  
 Godfrey, Arthur **28:72**  
 Godolphin, William *see* Blandford, Lady  
 Godscall land **9:33**  
 Godspeed Acre, Petersham **19:26–27**  
 Goff, William junior **22:69**  
 van Gogh, Theo **1:8–12**  
 van Gogh, Vincent **30:78**  
*Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and*  
*Petersham* **1:8–12; 8:52**  
*The preacher with red hair – Vincent Van*  
*Gogh?* **25: 64–66**  
 Golden Court (Channons Row & Pensioners Alley)  
**4:31, 33; Golden Court, Richmond, 30:6**  
 Golden Hinde, public house **2:28; 3:7**  
 Goldney, Revd Samuel **7:30; 28:37**  
 Goldsmith, Dr **5:7; 6:16**  
 Goldsmith, Sir James **14:13**  
 Goldstone/Goulstone family:  
 Anne, Seth's daughter **2:29**  
 Harmon, late 16th cent. **1:14, 16; 9.3, 5**  
 (his wife, Elizabeth) ; **34:37**  
 Henry, brother of Laurence (2) **1:15, 17;**  
**32:26–31**  
 John **32:26, 28-3**  
 Laurence (1), Seth's son, 1618  
**9:6 (plan, 1633), 9, 10; 34:37–38**  
 Laurence (2), Seth's grandson, blacksmith,  
*m.* Helena, widow of Francis  
 Barnard **1:15, 17; 5:3, 4; 9:10**  
 Seth, Harmon's son  
**1:14, 15; 2:29; 3:10; 9:5, 9;**  
**32:25–26; 34:37–38, 60, 62, 64**  
 Golf Club, *see* Sudbrook  
 Gompertz House, Richmond **15:18**  
 Gompertz, Joseph **5:26; 32:47**  
 Gompertz, Solomon **10:14; 15:18–19; 32:47; 36:8**  
 Good, George S. **30:21**  
 Good Intent Mill, Isleworth **33:5–6**  
 Goodale & Co. **26:24**  
 Goodall, Susan **24:51**  
 Goodgrome, Henry & daughter Sarah, Richmond  
 Green, 17th cent. **4:33**  
 Goodgroom, Anne, *m* 1) Goodgroom, Richard (1),  
 2) Pennard, Richard **9:10**  
 Goodgroom, Richard (1), tile-maker, 1625 **9:9, 10**  
 Goodgroom, Richard (2) **9:10**  
 Goodrich, John (1769) **5:17**  
 Goodrick, William (1650s) **5:23**  
 Gordon Hall, Ham **14:25**  
*Gordon House, a brief history of (and Forbes &*  
*Langham Houses) on Ham Common*  
**14:20–25**  
 Gordon House, Ham **14:20–22 ; 35:26**  
*see also* General Forbes  
 Gordon Riots **31:26, 33**  
 Gordon Road, Richmond **31:37**  
 Gordon, George, *see* Aberdeen, 5th Earl  
 Gore Close, Petersham **19:10**  
 Gore House, Petersham **19:24**  
 Gore Shott (Hornhill Way Shott), Petersham  
**19:21–22, 25–26**  
 Gore, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:20**  
 Gorges, Sir Arthur, Richmond Vestry **3:20; 28:46**  
 Gorges, Sir Thomas (1607) **4:37; 12:8; 22:31; 23:58**  
 Gorges, Sir Thomas, husband of Marchioness of  
 Northampton **3:20; 4:37; 9:5; 34:38**  
 Gormley Lodge, Ham Common **32:60**  
 Gort Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Gort Cottage, Petersham **19:21–23**  
 Gort House (Lavington Lodge), Petersham  
**19:23; 23:45, 46**  
 Gort Lodge, Petersham **19:23**  
 Gosling's, Richmond **28:53**  
 Goston, John **9:13**  
 Gothic House, Richmond, **27:11; 28:87; 30:41; 31:70;**  
**34:45**  
*Gothic House, Ellerker College, the Old Vicarage*  
*School, 8:28-31; see also* 48 Richmond Hill  
*as the earlier Houblon House*  
 Gothick House, Petersham Road **7:7; 10:5 (map), 6**  
 Gothis House **9:13**  
 Gotze (gardener to Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand,  
 Duke of Brunswick) **15:49, 54**  
 Gough Brothers (off-licence), Kew **27:37**  
 Goulstone, *see under* Goldstone  
 Goupil and Co. **25:64**  
 Govett, Betty **28:85–87**  
 Govett, Bryan **28:85**  
 Govett family **30:82–87**  
 Charles **30:83**  
 Frederick **30:83**  
 Rev. John Clement **30:82–85**

- Marianne (*née* Leslie) **30:83–87**  
 Rev. Robert **30:83**
- Gowlland, Lt. Col. Edward L. **29:38**
- Grace, James **14:11**
- Grace, W. G. **28:88**
- Graham, Admiral Sir William **3:38**
- Graham, Florinda Mary **3:39**
- Graham, Mrs **26:77–96**
- Graham, William, *see* Montrose, 2nd Duke of **10:5**
- Grand Junction Water Company **25:68**
- Grandison, Sir Otto de **6:4–6; 12:2–3**
- Grant, Joseph **19:20**
- Granville, George,  
*see* Stafford, 2nd Marquess of **10:14, 24**
- Granville, Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st Earl,  
*m.* Dysart, 4th Earl **3:37**
- Graves, John **19:16**
- Gray, Henry **9:6** (plan *bv*), 9
- Gray, Martha, trial of **7:17**
- Gray's Inn, London **27:5**
- Great Barn, Ham **20:55–58**
- Great Chertsey Road *see* A316
- Great Common **1:16; 35:49–50**, *see* Richmond
- Great Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway  
**28:77**
- Great Stove, Kew Gardens **34:34**
- Great Street, Richmond **30:37, 39**
- Great Western Railway **15:8**
- Greater London Council **15:26; 25:61; 27:23**
- Greaves, James Pierepont  
**3:39; 19:58; 21:18; 23:62; 24:67**
- Green, Charles **5:17**
- Green, James **28:91**
- Green, Jim **25:76**
- Green, Samuel **19:27**
- Green, The  
 Richmond **21:45**; *see also* Kew
- Green, William, Paved Court 1595 **5:23**
- Green, William (2) **9:7**
- Green, William (1) & Parnel, Richmond Hill (Map G)  
 early 17th cent. **9:6,7; 34:40**
- Greenhouse Café, Kew **27:32**
- Greenside (Richmond) in 17th & 18th centuries*  
**4:30–42 and see 3:27; 4:31; 5:24**
- Greenstreet, Miranda **19:35**
- Greenwell, Walpole L. **25:32**
- Greenwich, Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount  
**10:6, 51**
- Greenwich, Baroness (Caroline Campbell, daughter of  
 2nd Duke of Argyll), *m.* 1) Francis Scott, son  
 of 2nd Duke of Buccleugh, 2) Rt Hon.  
 Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount  
**10:6, 51; 19:10–11, 25; 32:60, 62**
- Greenwood, Alice **11:53–54**
- Greenwood, Freddie **28:60**
- Greenwood, Silvia **28:91**
- Gregory, Amy **34:22–27**
- Gregory, Frederick James **34:22, 25–26**
- Grena Road, Richmond **26:6**
- Grenfell, Lord **29:37**
- Grenville, Baron (William Wyndham Grenville)  
**5:48, 49**
- Grenville, Bernard **12:27**
- Grenville, Lady (Anne Pitt, daughter of 1st Earl  
 Camelford) **5:47, 48**
- Greville House, Richmond **35:66**
- Greville Road, Richmond **35:63, 66**
- Greville, Col. The Hon. Robert Fulke,  
**10:55, 56f, 15:43–44; 19:16; 33:62–63**
- Greville, *see* Warwick, Earl **2:31**
- Grey Court House, Ham **16:15–19; 27:19**
- Grey Court School, Ham **27:21–22**
- Grey, Revd Harold **7:26**
- Grey, Lady Jane **28:25**
- Greyhound, The, Kew **27:38; 29:67**
- Greyhound, The, Richmond (inn/tavern) **30:39, 44,**  
**48–49**
- Greyhound Hotel (former), Richmond **18:56;**  
**31:54–55**
- Greyhound Inn **7:22; 10:37**
- Greyhound Tavern, Richmond **23:65**
- Grieg, Sir Louis **3:40**
- Griesson, A. E. P. **26:42**
- Griffyth, Ithall **14:5**
- Groombridge family (carpenters) **31:25**
- Grose, Ann **35:52–53**
- Grose, Daniel **33:75–76, 91**
- Grose, Francis **25:21**
- Grose, Capt. Francis **29:6; 33:72, 76, 80, 89; 35:53**
- Grose, Francis (elder) **35:52, 55**
- Grose, Jacob **35:52–53**
- Grove Gardens Chapel, Richmond **27:53, 60–61**
- Grove Lodge, Richmond **31:70; 35:51, 59**
- Grove Road, Richmond **35:58, 63, 66, 68**
- Grove Road cemetery, Richmond  
*see* Richmond Cemetery
- Grove Road Hospital, Richmond **35:66**
- Groves, James **32:9**
- The growth of a myth: 'Henry I's house at Shene'*  
**32:80–83**
- Growth of Richmond, The* **25:86; 28:92**
- Gruchy, Anna de, *see* Barkas, A.
- Grymes, Sir Thomas **13:5**
- GSB Prospection **19:69–70**
- Guide to Richmond and its Vicinity* **29:16**
- Guildford, Surrey **31:24; 34:52**
- Guildhall Library, London **29:72**
- Gummer, John Selwyn **25:61–62**
- Gunnersbury Congregational Church, Turnham Green  
**25:65**
- Gunnersbury House/Park **7:13–15; 10:47**  
*and see* Amelia, Princess
- Gunston, Miss (Ellerker College) **8:31**
- Gusselin, R. **30:39**
- Gustavus Adolphus (King Gustav II) of Sweden **36:72**
- Guttmann, Prof. Sir Ludwig **29:40**

- Guy, Henry **29:49**  
 Gwynn, Nell **14:13**
- Haakon VII, King of Norway 33:34**  
 Haddington, Earl of **14:24**  
 Haddington, Lord **21:32**  
 Hagley Hall, Worcestershire **33:44**  
 Ha-ha (boundary ditch by Kew Road)  
     **10:57** (map), **62**  
 Haig, Field Marshal, **31:87**  
 Haight, Gordon, editor George Eliot's letters  
     **8:43–51**  
 Haimo the Sheriff **11:2–3**  
 Haines, Edward **9:15**  
 Haines, Richard **9:11**  
 Hake, John, *see* Emma Belet **6:4**  
 Haldane, Lord **25:13; 33:33**  
 Hales, Canon John Dixon **27:61; 31:74**  
 Hales, Stephen **33:46, 48–49; 34:34**  
 Half Moon & Key public house  
     (Terrace, Richmond Hill) **1:16**  
 Half Moon pub. ho., 12–14 King Street, former Angel,  
     later Cock, Thistle & Crown, New Ship **2:29**  
 Halford (Holford), John **1:6; 34:12–14**  
 Halford House School of Art **1:28**  
 Halford, J, actor **9:47**  
 Halford Road, Richmond, **26:13–14; 31:90**  
 Halhed, Nathaniel, and family **19:15; 36:24–37**  
     family tree, **36:30**  
     Elizabeth (*née* Houghton) **36:27**  
     Elizabeth (*née* Mason) **36:26–27**  
     Jane (*née* Probyn), **36:32**  
     Nathaniel (son) **19:15–16; 36:28, 31–33**  
     Nathaniel Brassey (son of William), **36:33**  
     William, **36:25, 33**  
     *Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in*  
     *Petersham in the Eighteenth*  
     *Century 36:24–37*
- Halkett, John **5:10**  
 Halkett, Miss, *see* Lally-Tollendal  
 Hall, Edward (*d.*1544) **21:67–68**  
 Hall, Jerry **34:81**  
 Hall, John, m. Elizabeth Thynne **1:6; 2:31**  
 Hall, Katherine **4:34**  
 Hall, Peter Branes & family in Ellerker House  
     c.1851–52 **8:30, 31**  
 Hallam, Anne **9:8**  
 Hallett, Sir James **1:6**  
 Halsey, E. J., **25:32, 34**  
 Halsteads, The, East Sheen **27:59**  
 Ham **11:2–9, 11, 24; 12:2–15; 16:15–19; 26:25–33,**  
     **37; 27:18–26, 65–79; 28:88–90; 30:78–81;**  
     **31:9; 35:25–30**  
     *A short history of Ham's development*  
     **4:28, 29**  
     *The early history of Ham 11:2–9; 12:12–15*  
     *Growth of Ham in the 20th Century*  
     (1) *The Battle for Ham's Green Acres*  
     **26:25–33**  
     (2) *Bricks, Mortar and Open Spaces*  
     **27:18–26**  
 Ham, manor of **27:68; 28:88; 35:39; 36:43–44, 71, 81**  
 Ham, Urban District of **26:25, 75**  
 Ham & Petersham Common **3:32, 33; 4:29**  
 Ham & Petersham Manor **4:29; 6:4, 5**  
 Ham, 1841 emigrants **22:46–47**  
 Ham allotments **27:19; 35:28–29**  
 Ham almshouses **26:32, 73**  
 Ham Amenities Group **27:26**  
 Ham and Petersham Association **27:26**  
*Ham and Petersham at 2000 35:30*  
 Ham Boys' Club **27:20**  
 Ham Close, Ham **27:20–22; 35:29**  
 Ham Common **11:24; 14:11–15, 21–5; 15:28; 17:30;**  
     **19:62; 20:29–32; 21:47; 23:61;**  
     **26:25, 28–29; 27:20–21, 26, 65, 68, 74–77;**  
     **30:80; 35:26, 29, 66; 36:82**  
*Ham Common and the Dysarts (Harland) 24:63*  
 Ham Common Defence Committee **24:65**  
*Ham Common, North Family and Kew 21:47–52*  
*Ham Common, Radical 23:62–64*  
*Ham Common, The defence of 24:63–66*  
 Ham Defence and Ratepayers' Association **26:29**  
*Ham Emigrants to New Zealand 22:45–57*  
 Ham Farm Road, Ham **27:21**  
 Ham Fields **15:65**  
 Ham Fields estate, Ham **27:18, 74, 77; 29:77**  
 Ham Great Barn **22:33**  
 Ham Hall estate, Ham **27:22**  
 Ham Hatch **14:11, 13**  
 Ham House **3:19; 4:18; 6:29, 42, 43, 45; 10:17;**  
     **14:22–24; 15:27–28, 29, 35; 20:55–58;**  
     **21:59–66; 22:31; 25:4, 62; 26:25, 28, 52;**  
     **28:11; 30:79; 32:60, 84; 34:30; 35:25;**  
     **36:38, 43–49, 78, 80–81, 85–87**  
     *Origins of Ham House Grounds, 22:31–36;*  
     *Ham House modernization 21:59–66;*  
     *Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644*  
     **3:18, 19; see also 4:20–26**  
     *Ham House and its Owners through five*  
     *centuries 28:94*  
 Ham Isolation Hospital proposed **24:74, 76**  
 Ham Lammas Lands **24:65, 74**  
 Ham Lammas rights **21:10, 16**  
 Ham Library **27:19**  
 Ham Local Nature Reserve **35:28–29**  
 Ham Obelisk  
     *Foolish historians on Ham Obelisk 21:27–29*  
 Ham Pond **27:26**  
 Ham Ridings, Ham **27:21**  
 Ham Rifle Range **35:29**  
 Ham River Gravel Co. **26:27; 27:21, 23; 35:29**  
 Ham School **30:80**  
 Ham Street Manor House, *see* Sir Everard Home  
 Ham Street **14:22; 26:25; 27:19, 21–22; 28:88–90;**  
     **30:80; 35:26, 29**

Ham to Twickenham ferry **25:3–15**  
 Ham Town Plan (1913) **26:26, 28**  
*Ham under the Hammer* **35:25–30**  
 Ham Urban District Council **4:28, 29; 24:66; 25:3; 26:26–27, 31; 27:73; 30:18**  
 Ham Vestry **27:65–69, 72–73, 77**  
 Ham Village School **7:32**  
 Ham Walks **31:21**  
 Ham, Horace **29:42**  
 Hamilton, Marquis of **36:45**  
 Hamilton, Lady Emma (Mrs Harte) **6:35**  
 Hamilton, George Douglas, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Orkney **36:83–84**  
 Hamilton, Sir William **6:35; 19:23**  
 Hammersmith Bridge **15:9; 29:48–49**  
 ‘Hammerton’s Ferry’ (song) **25:14**  
 Hammerton, Walter **25:3–15; 29:77**  
 Hamond, Thomas **14:13**  
 Hampstead Heath, London **35:53**  
 Hampton Court Palace **8:21; 12:25; 14:24, 44; 17:57; 19:32, 56; 20:43; 25:62; 28:3–4; 29:46; 31:59; 32:9; 33:24; 36:47, 70–71, 74**  
 Hampton Court Park **14:15**  
 Hampton Court Road **11:27**  
 Hampton Road, Twickenham **29:85**  
 Hampton Wick Local Board **27:93**  
 Hampton Wick–Staines turnpike **11:21**  
 Hampton, Richard (molecatcher) **12:25**  
 Hanbury, Daniel (1825–1875) **23:47**  
 Hancock, John **19:19–20**  
 Hancock, Rev. Leonard Rhys **29:34**  
 Hancock, Mary **19:20**  
 Hand and Flower, Ham **26:29–31; 35.29**  
 Handlou, Edmund de **12:4**  
 Handlou, John de **4:28; 12:3–5**  
 Handlou, Mrs John de, *née* Burnel **4:28**  
 Handlou, Nicholas, *see* Burnell, Nicholas  
 Hands, Henry James **17:25; 28:75**  
 Hankey, William **23:42**  
 Hanover, Germany **35:41–43, 48**  
 Hanover, King of, *see* Cumberland, Duke of  
 Hansen, Linda, *née* Howell **22:57**  
 Hanwell **15:55–56**  
 Hanworth Park House, Feltham **26:5, 8**  
 Harbord House, Richmond **34:40, 43**  
 Harbord House, Mrs Harbord, late 18th cent. on Darrell estate **10:15**  
 Harbord, Sir Charles (temp.1700) **9:33**  
 Harbord, Hon. Louisa **34:43**  
 Harcourt, Hon. William, later 3rd Earl **8:17**  
 Hardie, Keir **17:37**  
 Harding, Rudge **30:25, 27**  
 Harding, Warren G. **33:35**  
 Hardinge, Lord **23:52**  
 Hardwick, Philip Charles **27:53**  
 Hardwick, Thomas **6:39, 40**  
 Hardwicke House, Ham **14:13; 35:26**  
 Hardwicke Road, Ham **27:18, 20–22**  
 Hardy, Thomas **27:53**  
 Hare, Alexander **34:87**  
 Hare, William **34:87**  
 Harford-Battersby, Canon **31:77**  
 Harington, Lord, of Exton, **36:72**  
 Harington, John Lord **28:41**  
 Harington, Sir John **15:71**  
 Harker, John W **3:36, 37**  
 Harland, William Harry **24:63–66**  
 Harleton, sub-manor of **35:39**  
 Harleton (or Old) Lodge, Richmond Park **12:27, 33–35; 15:44; 19:12**  
 Harleton Farm, Richmond Park **4:17; 10:45**  
*and see* Old Lodge, Richmond Park  
 Harley Estate **21:39**  
 Harley House, London **23:53**  
 Harmony Masonic Lodge **23:65, 67**  
 Harrington Lodge, Petersham **19:12**  
 Harrington, 1st Earl of (William Stanhope) **4:12; 10:45**  
 Harrington, 2nd Earl of (William Stanhope), Viscount Petersham **5:47; 19:9**  
 Harrington, Sir Jonah & Lady **3:37**  
 Harris, Edward **9:15**  
 Harris, John **33:91; 35:63**  
 Harris, John (historian) **32:42**  
 Harris, Margaret **35:23**  
 Harris, Samuel **33:74–75**  
 Harris, Thomas **5:27**  
 Harrison, Dr James **19:23**  
 Harrison, G. B. **14:9**  
 Harrison, George **4:39**  
 Harrison, J. Thornhill **22:9**  
 Harrold, Joan **4:37**  
 Harrods, London **28:53**  
 Harrogate, Yorkshire **33:22**  
 Harrowby, Dudley, 2nd Earl of **19:13**  
 Harst, Dr Karl **22:9**  
 Hart, Anne **19:16**  
 Hart, George Easton **24:66**  
 Hart, Moses (*see* Asgill House, site) **9:35**  
 Hart, Percival (malt-house), 1 The Paragon **10:7; 31:68–69**  
 Hart, William **19:15–16**  
 Harvard Univesity **25:78; 33:81**  
 Harvey, Henry (1) **3:4, 5; 9:2** (map 1569), 4  
 Harvey, Henry (2), tile-maker **9:10**  
 Harvie Watt, Col. G. S. **29:61**  
 Harwood, J. S. **30:23**  
 Haslemere Estates **25:77**  
 Hatch Court, Hatch **27:74–76**  
 Hatch End, Ham **14:22**  
 Hatch hamlet **22:36; 26:25; 27:65–79**  
 Hatch Lane, Hatch **27:76**  
 Hatfield, James, 1794 **5:15**  
 Hatfield, William (1), *d.*1588 & wife Elizabeth **9:4**  
 Hatfield, William (2) **9:4**  
 Hatton, 3rd Viscount **22:58**

Hatton, Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor in Queen Elizabeth's reign **9:23, 28**

Hatton, W. J. **28:51–53**

Haverfield family **7:28, 29**

*Haverfield of Kew, Miss* **7:28, 29**

Haverfield Gardens, Kew **26:80**  
*Haverfield Gardens, Kew, history of a Street,* **22:37–44**

Haverfield House, 24 Kew Green **7:28; 8:35; 22:37**

Haverfield, John, Kew Gardens **5:16; 7:28; 8:37 (biog.); 19:38; 25:27; 34:32**

Haversham Grane, Twickenham **22:27**

Hawe(s), Richard, brewer, *d.* 1729  
**4:37; 5:27; 9:15, 34 (see Asgill House site)**

Hawker, Mary **30:11–12**

Hawker, Lt. Col. Peter Ryves **30:10–11**

Hawkins, Mary **30:7–8**

Hay, Frances **36:89**

Hay, James, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Carlisle **36:77–79**

Hay, John, 4<sup>th</sup> Marquess of Tweeddale **36:89**

Hay, Thomas, 7<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kinnoull **36:84–85, 89**

Haydn, Joseph **33:41–42**

Hayes, Dr John **25:2–26**

Hayes, Middlesex **24:18**

Haymarket Theatre, London **31:3**

Haynes, Alice **3:9**

Haynes, William **1:5; 3:9**

Hayward, Clara **29:48**

Hazel Lane **19:26**

Head, Rev. George **31:77**

Headley, Surrey **21:39–40**

Health, Minister of **26:28–29, 31–32; 27:20; 29:77**

Hearne, J. T. **28:90**  
*The Heart of Midlothian* **32:67**

Heath Road, Twickenham **30:53**

Heath Shott **1:13, 19**

Heath, Henry **13:46**

Heatley, Tod **33:66, 78, 83, 91; 35:63**

Heckel, Augustine **1:18; 5:5; 25:17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 81–82; 28:69; 29:4; 30:9; 32:34–36, 38; 35:55–57**  
*Augustin Heckel & Richmond Hill* **2:18–23; The topography of Heckel's 'View of Richmond Hill', 1744** **2:24, 25**

Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State 1700–1706  
**3:21; 9:59, 60, 68; possibly 10:42**

Hedges, William **9:59**

Heidegger, John James **2:21; 36:57**

Helena Victoria, Princess **29:37**

'Hell House', Kew **4:15**

Helmingham House & Dysarts **6:43**

Henchy, Col R. C. **26:75**

Hendon aircraft factory **26:4**

Heneage, Sir Thomas, P.C. 1588 **9:19, 23**

Hénin, Adelaide, princess d' (*née* Guinet de Monconseil) **4:41; 7:3–6; 30:4–5**

Hénin, C. A. M. Alsace-Hénin-Lietard, prince de **7:3**

Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire **26:55; 31:90**

Henley, Hester **21:31, 33**

Henrietta Maria, Queen, Lady of the Manor, Richmond **2:8, 27; 12:10; 32:4; 36:46, 74**

Henry I, King **6:3, 4; 11:5; 16:20; 32:80–83**

Henry II, King **4:28; 11:2, 5**

Henry III, King **6:4, 5**

Henry V, King **2:27; 3:3; 6:6; 9:57; 12:7**

Henry VI, King, **36:42**

Henry VII, King **2:12, 27; 3:3; 4:34; 6:6; 9:49; 12:7, 19; 19:56–57; 20:59–62; 23:56; 28:28–29; 34:37; 35:18, 38; 35:49; 36:69**

Henry VIII, King **2:27; 3:3; 4:27, 28; 8:7; 9:49; 12:18–21, 23; 14:44; 15:59; 19:57; 20:59–66; 21:67–68; 23:57; 26:64; 28:18, 45; 30:78; 35:38, 40**  
*Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515, The Venetian Ambassador reports on,* **12:18–21**  
*Henry VIII entertains in Richmond,* **21:67–8**

(King) Henry (VIII)'s Mound, Richmond Park, **10:51; 19:9; 35:38–40**

Henry, Prince of Wales (son of James I) **1:5; 2:27, 28; 3:5; 4:29, 33, 35; 9:49; 12:8–10; 23:58, 25:84; 28:46; 35:18; 36:39–40, 71–72, 74–76, 79–80, 85**  
*Prince Henry's Richmond Riding House* **12:22–24**

Henry, Dr Augustine **26:43**

Hepper, F. Nigel **28:65**

Herbarium, Kew Gardens **29:79, 81; 35:22, 47**

Herbert family, *see* Pembroke, Earls

Herbert, Elizabeth (*née* Spencer), Countess of Pembroke **11:12–19**

Herbert, Lord (George) **11:12**

Heriot, George **1:3**

Hermitage House, Richmond **35:13**

Heritage Lottery Fund **25:62–63**

Hermiston, Ham **24:66**

Heron (Herring) Court, Richmond **1:6; 14:36; 19:33–35; 26:34–35, 54; 30:57; 35:8**

Heron House, Richmond **35:8, 12**

Herrick Road, Ham **27:21**

Herrick, Nicholas **1:2**

Herrick, Richard **1:2**

Herrick, Robert (poet) **1:2**

Herrick, Sir William, goldsmith & jeweller to James I, **1:3,5; 3:20; 9:9; 34:38**  
*Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King* **16:52–56**

Herring Court **1:6**

Herschel, William **13:48–49**

Hertford, 1st Earl of (Francis Seymour-Conway) **7:51**

Hertslet, Godfrey Edward Procter **17:38–42**

Hertslet, Sir Edward (1824–1902) **13:62, 64; 14:33; 17:38, 40–42; 23:7**

Hervey, Daniel **12:33**

*Hesba Stretton, novelist (1832–1911) of Ivycroft, Ham Common* **1:21–23; 3:40**

- Hesse-Rothenbourg, *see* Bouillon
- Hester, William **15:59**, 60
- Heth, Gerald **23:66**
- Hewson, John **3:21**
- Heycock, Humphrey **4:36**
- Heysham, Terence **29:36**
- Hickey Trust **24:45**
- Hickey Trustees **1:18**; **5:4**, 7, 10; **10:10**; **30:53–54**;  
**31:57**; **32:33–37**, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54;  
**33:60–62**, 66, 86–92; **34:76**; **35:63**
- Hickey's Almshouses, Richmond **27:59**
- Hickey, William  
**1:16**, 17; **5:4**; **9:15**; **10:10**; **25:16**, 20–21;  
**28:68–69**; **32:29–34**; **33:57** 70–71, 73, 86–87
- Hickman, Walter, of Kew **3:20**
- Higgins, Sydney **29:74**
- Higgins, William **33:12–13**
- High Holborn, London **27:6–7**
- High House, *see* Wells, The
- Highbury College **23:40**
- Highcliffe, Hampshire **34:35**
- Highstreet, Andrew **10:12**
- Highway to London, *see* George Street
- Hilditch, Councillor James **9:48**, 54
- Hilditch, James Bracebridge **15:5**, 7–9, 15; **16:59–61**;  
**29:73–74**, 77
- Hildyard, Miles Thornton **28:16**
- Hill & Smith Ltd. **36:21**
- Hill Common, Richmond **5:3**; **9:3**, 10, 14, 15;  
**10:2**, 5 (map), 9–11; **29:14**; **35:50**
- Hill Cottage, Richmond **35:9**
- Hill House **2:25**; **35:64**
- Hill Rise, Richmond **19:33**; **28:65**; **29:53**; **33:12**;  
**35:8**, 14
- Hill Side House, Richmond **25:67**
- Hill Street, Richmond **15:58–9**; **26:11**, 13–16; **28:27**;  
**29:17**; **30:41**, 45, 47; **31:58**, 64; **35:14**
- Hill ward, Richmond **34:80**
- Hill, Francis, publican **22:70**
- Hill, Frederick (of Ham) **3:36**, 37
- Hill, Henry **3:36**, 37
- Hill, John **34:32–34**
- Hill, Louisa **3:37**
- Hill, Octavia **24:69**; **31:35**, 37
- Hill, Richard (*d.*1727) **9:31–35**, **13:41**
- Hill, Rowland **34:3–6**
- Hill, Samuel, formerly Barbour, nephew of Richard Hill  
**9:35**
- Hill, View of, *see* Heckel
- Hill, William (Marshgate House) **6:9**, 10
- Hillier family (Kew watermen) **20:21–22**; **29:70**
- Hillier, Joseph **25:25**
- Hillman, Judy **25:58–59**, 61
- Hills, Peter **29:40**, 44
- Hillside House, Richmond **15:10**
- Hillyer, Thomas **30:41**, 56
- Hinde, 16th cent. *see* Hynd
- Hinde, the Revd Samuel **7:22**; **14:7**
- Hinds, Revd Samuel **3:27**
- Hird, Dame Thora **29:43**
- Hiscock, Jonathan **3:14**
- Historic Royal Palaces **25:62**
- Historical Manuscripts Commission **24:29**
- History of Antiques of Richmond, Kew, Petersham and Ham* **15:59**; **28:37–38**; **32:81**
- History of Surrey* **27:77**; **32:80**
- History of the Sites of the Richmond Hill and Richmond Gate Hotels* **33:54–92**
- Hoare, Henry **23:50**
- Hoare, Revd Edward **9:47**; **34:7–12**, 15–16, 19–20
- Hoare, Govett **30:83**
- Hobart Arms, Ham *see* New Inn, Ham
- Hobart family:  
Albinia, *née* Bertie, *m.* Hon. George Hobart  
*see* Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl  
**6:30–38**  
Elizabeth, *née* Bristow, *see*  
Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl  
Henrietta, *see* Suffolk, Countess of  
Henry, The Hon. **10:6**; **31:3**, 14–16, 28; **36:9**
- Hobart House (Ivy Hall, now Hobart Hall Hotel)  
**6:32**; **10:5** (map), 6; **31:15**
- Hobart Place, Richmond **35:65**
- Hobart, Hon. George, 3rd Duke of Buckinghamshire  
**15:37**
- Hobson's Bakery, Kew **27:34**
- Hocker, Louise **33:66–67**, 78
- Hodges, Sheila Hertslet **17:38**
- Hodges, Widow **19:20**
- Hodgson, Brian Houghton **17:43–48**
- Hodgson, Sarah **17:43–48**
- Hofland, Barbara, author, *née* Wreaks,  
*m.* 1) T. B. Hoole; 2) T. Hofland **2:2–7**
- Hofland, Thomas, artist **2:2–7**  
*The Hoflands at Richmond* **2:2–7**
- Hogarth House, Richmond  
**3:28**; **11:40–49**; **13:52–57**; **22:58–63**;  
**26:35**  
*History of Hogarth House, Richmond*,  
**22:58–63**; A history of Hogarth  
House (Brooks) **22:63n**
- Hogarth Press, Richmond  
*The founding of Hogarth Press in Richmond*  
*by Leonard and Virginia Woolf*  
**11:40–49**
- Hogarth, Catherine **15:63–65**
- Hogarth, Georgina **15:65**
- Hogg, Peregrine **23:38**
- Hogg, The Revd Reynold **23:38**
- Holbein, Hans **22:6**
- Holden, John **31:25**
- Holdsworth, Alice **14:23**
- Holiday, Charles **3:38**
- Holkham Hall, Norfolk **7:11**
- Holland, Barbara **25:24**
- Holland, Cornelius **2:31**; **3:20**; **9:57**

- Holland, Sir Edward **26:28–29**  
Holland, Elizabeth **9:9**  
Holland, George **14:23**  
Holland, Richard **1:16, 19; 34:68–71, 74, 83**  
Hollar, Wenceslas **32:28–29**  
    Hollar's drawing of Richmond Palace **3:5; 32:28–29**  
Holliday, John & family **3:35, 37**  
Hollies, The, Ormond Road, Richmond **25:72**  
Holloway Prison, London **29:60; 33:20–21; 34:52**  
Hollowell (Holloway), Thomas (1) & Dorothy, 1607 **9:8**  
Hollowell, Thomas (son) **9:8, 15 (house)**  
Hollybush Corner, Ham **35:28**  
Holme Court, Isleworth **1:9, 11**  
Holmer, Ann, *see* Hallam  
Holmer, William & Richard **9:8**  
Holmes, Robert, Kew 1794/5 **5:15**  
Holmes, Robert, Twickenham, 1750 **10:38**  
Holmesdale Road, Richmond **11:28; 28:77**  
Holmwood, Edward, Lord Villiers' steward **3:5; 9:13**  
Holmwood's Cottage, Ham **24:66**  
Holt, Major G. W. **33:84**  
Holthtun, Prof R. E. **26:43**  
Holy Trinity (church), Richmond **13:15; 26:23; 27:53, 62; 29:34, 38; 31:72–80**  
Holy Trinity Schools, Richmond **1:25; 13:53**  
Holyoake, George Jacob **23:63**  
'Home Castle', Richmond **35:57, 61**  
Home Guard: *see* *Richmond's Home Guard from the files of H. N. Turner* **7:44–51**  
Home Office **26:75; 29:62; 33:21; 34:25–26**  
*The Home on the Hill* **28:66; 29:32–33**  
Home, Sir Everard Bt. **15:43–44; 17:29; Sir Everard Home on floods in Ham, 1822 6:23**  
Home, William *From William Home's Every-day Book, 1824* **3:18**  
Homeless Persons Act 1977 **31:42**  
Honour, Elizabeth **32:5–7, 17**  
Honour, John **9:51; 32:9**  
Honour, Thomas **32:5–9, 11–12, 17**  
Honourable Artillery Company **31:87**  
Hook & Overton ('Prospect of Richmond' print, 1726) **2:11**  
Hooke, Private Percy **31:89**  
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton **5:33–39; 8:38; 23:47; 26:43; 29:80**  
Hooker, Sir William **5:31, 33; 8:37, 38; 29:79**  
Hoolahan, Tony **25:75**  
Hoole, A. **19:3, 6**  
Hoole, T. B. *see* Hofland, Barbara  
Hope, John **21:38; 34:34**  
Hopetoun, Earl of **19:16**  
Hopkins, Rev. Aubrey Lionel Evan **26:84; 31:79–80**  
Hopkins, Evan **31:72–73**  
Hopkins, Rev. Evan Henry **31:72–80**  
    *Evan Henry Hopkins, the first vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheen Park, Richmond* **31:72–80**  
Hopkins, Rev. Evan James **31:78–79**  
Hopkins, Isabella (*née* Kitchin) **31:74, 76–78, 80**  
Hopkins, John **9:2 (Plan, 1569), 3, 5**  
Hopper, Jane, *m.* William Lowndes **2:30**  
Hopper, Simon **2:30**  
Hoppner: *John Hoppner at Petersham* **4:42**  
Hore, The Revd Thomas **3:36, 39**  
Hornby & Clarke dairy, Kew **24:82, 86; 27:34; 35:29**  
Hornby sisters **16:49**  
Horse and Groom, Petersham **19:27**  
*Hortus Kewensis*, **19:45; 34:32–33**  
Horwill, E. (confectioner) Kew, **27:36**  
Hospital, *see* Queen Charlotte, & Richmond Royal  
Houben's Bookshop, Church Court, Richmond **25:73**  
Houblon Almshouses, Sheen Road **8:29**  
Houblon House **8:28, 29; see** Gothic, Ellerker, Old Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill  
Houblon, John, great-nephew of the Misses Houblon **8:29**  
Houblon, Lady, widow of Sir John **8:28, 29**  
Houblon, Rebecca, dau. of Sir John **8:29**  
Houblon, Sir John, 1st Governor Bank of England, **8:28**  
Houblon, John (son of Sir John) **19:10**  
Houblon, Susanna, daughter of Sir John **8:29; 10:14; 30:41; 31:70; 34:45**  
Houblon, Susannah **15:18**  
Houblon's Trust **30:53**  
Hough, Margaret **3:38**  
Hough, The Revd James **3:35, 38; 27:66**  
Hough, The Revd T. G. P. **3:35, 36**  
Hounslow **25:61**  
Hounslow Heath, Middlesex **36:88**  
House of Confucius, Kew Gardens **34:36**  
House of Lords **25:13**  
*The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill* **32:24–55**  
Housing Act 1980 **27:26; 31:38, 41**  
Housing and Town Planning Act 1909 **27:45**  
Housing Corporation **27:25; 31:39**  
Housing of the Working Class Acts 1890–1903 **26:12, 14; 31:35**  
Housing, Town Planning, &c. Act 1909 **29:75, 78**  
Howard of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Baron, later Earl of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral in Queen Elizabeth's reign **9:21–28**  
Howard of Effingham, Francis, 7th Baron, *cr.* Essex, Earl of 1737 **10:10**  
Howard, Diana **25:73, 75, 77, 83, 86**  
Howard, Henrietta (*née* Hobart) *see* Suffolk, Countess of  
Howard, Henry, *see* Norfolk, 6th Duke  
Howard, James **5:26**  
Howard-Flanders, Richard Leonard **26:3**  
Howe, Richard, 4th Viscount, Admiral, *cr.* Earl 1800 **10:10**  
Howe, Symon **19:10, 18**

Howe, Symon (younger) **19:10**  
 Howe, The Hon. Mrs **10:6**  
 Howe, Viscountess, Charlotte, *née* Kielmansegge,  
     *d.* 1782, widow Emanuel Scrope, 2nd  
     Viscount, mother 4th Viscount **10:10**  
 Howell family of Ham **22:47, 49–52**  
 Howell, Walter **1:4; 4:40; 15:58**  
 Howes, Edgar Allan **29:51–57**  
 Howgate Road, East Sheen **30:19**  
 Howitt Rooms, Whittaker Ave., Richmond **32:77–78**  
 Howitt, Arthur **30:16**  
 Howlett, Thomas, Kew **10:38; 35:19, 22**  
 Howson Terrace, Richmond **34:50**  
 Hoxton Academy **23:35**  
 Hubbald, John **9:52**  
 Hubbard, John **33:68, 85–86**  
 Hudson, A. A. **30:27–29, 30–31**  
 Hudson, Gunner R. A. **26:43**  
 Hudson, William **5:16**  
 Huishe, Thomas **3:8**  
 Hull family **3:36**  
 Humphrey, Robert S. **3:8**  
 Humphreys family (Kew watermen) **29:63–68, 71**  
     Henry **29:68**  
     Richard **29:67–68**  
     Thomas **29:67**  
     Thomas William **29:67–68**  
 Hunsdon, 1st Baron (Henry Carey), Lord Chamberlain,  
     temp. Queen Elizabeth **9:28**  
 Hunt, Holman **32:67**  
 Hunt, Dr Lewis G. **27:87; 32:77–79**  
 Hunt, Thomas **14:11**  
 Hunter House **23:15; 26:46; 35:47**  
 Hunter, John A. **3:37**  
 Hunter, John (surgeon) **15:44**  
 Hunter, Patricia, *née* Harrington **3:37**  
 Hunter, Sir Robert **22:19**  
 Huntongdon, Countess of **34:5**  
 Huntingtower, courtesy title, *see* Dysart  
     Huntingtower, Lady **30:79**  
 Hurst Park Racecourse, West Molesey, Surrey **34:52**  
 Hyde family:  
     Catherine ('Kitty')  
         *see* Queensberry, Duchess of  
     Charlotte, Lady, daughter of Henry **17:10**  
     Edward, *see* Clarendon, 1st Earl of  
     Henrietta **32:57**  
     Henry, *see* Rochester, 2nd Earl of  
     Jane, *see* Rochester, wife 2nd Earl of  
     Laurence, *see* Rochester, 1st Earl of  
 Hyde, Sir Frederick & Lady **9:13**  
 Hyde Park Corner, London **11:21–24**  
*Hydrophathy at Ham* **19:58–60**  
 Hylton, Henry, M.P. **3:24**  
 Hynd, Augustine **3:7; 9:3; 28:40; 32:24–25**  
 Hynd/Hinde family (16th cent.) **2:29**  
 Hynd/Hinde, John **2:28; 3:9, 10; 28:35, 40–41**  
 Hynde, Rowland **28:40–41; 32:25**  
 Hyne, William **14:3**  
*Hypocrite, The* **34:12**  
 Iles, Arthur, Kew oarsman **23:27, 29; 29:68–69**  
*Images of Richmond* **25:75; 30:45**  
 Inchiquin, Lady, *see* Thomond  
*L'Indépendance Belge* **35:13–14**  
 Independent Labour Party **26:69; 30:16, 18**  
 Indian Mutiny 1857 **23:54**  
 Indian subcontinent, gardens and botanical gardens in  
     **26:42**  
 Information, Ministry of **29:61**  
 Ingrams, Revd. George **25:65**  
 Inland Revenue sorting office, Kew **24:22, 27; 26:87;**  
     **31:79–80**  
 Inn at Kew Gardens, Kew **27:38:**  
     *see also* Kew Gardens Hotel  
 Inns and public houses in Richmond  
     **18:63–64; 19:71; 20:9–18**  
 Institution of Civil Engineers **15:17; 31:72**  
 Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical  
     Deterioration **28:82**  
 International Service Volunteers **35:8**  
 Inter Parliamentary Union **33:29**  
 IOR Group, Richmond **34:50**  
 Ireland, Juliana **4:33**  
 Irish, Jacob **4:36**  
 Ironmongers' Company **30:7**  
 Irving, Ethel **35:71**  
 Isham, Sir Justinian **4:16–23; 34:63–64**  
 Isleworth **8:6; 25:64; 27:7, 89–90; 29:68; 31:8; 34:26;**  
     **35:8**  
 Isleworth Brewery **13:61**  
 Isleworth Church **21:33**  
 Isleworth Congregational church **1:9**  
 Isleworth Hundred **9:57**  
 Isleworth R.C. chapel **6:39**  
 Islay, Earl of *see* Campbell, Archibald  
 Italian Coffee House, Richmond **21:43**  
 Italian prisoners of war in Kew **24:22; 26:87;**  
     **31:79–80**  
 Italy **36:91–92**  
 Ivy Cottage, Ham **35:26, 28**  
 Ivy Hall, Richmond **27:55**  
 Ivy Hall Hotel, *see* Hobart House  
 Ivy House (Petersham Hollow) **19:24; 35:28**  
 Ivycroft, *see* Little House **1:21**  
 Jackson, Dr Daydon **26:43**  
 Jackson, Michael (Kew resident) **27:31–34, 37**  
 Jackson, Richard **19:14**  
 Jagger, Mick **34:81**  
 James I (& VI of Scotland), King  
     **1:3, 5; 4:29, 36; 12:8; 16:53–54, 56; 23:58;**  
     **32:57; 34:38; 35:18, 50;**  
     **36:38, 42, 69–71, 75, 77, 79–80**



- James II, King (& as Duke of York) **2:9, 10, 27; 6:7; 9:31, 6; 12:27; 13:29; 14:44; 17:9; 19:9; 32:4; 36:84**
- James IV, King of Scotland **36:69**
- James, Duke of Cambridge (infant son of James II) **2:9**
- James Edward ('Old Pretender') **2:10**
- James, John Angell **24:49**
- Jameson, Samuel **25:6**
- Jebb, Joshua and Samuel **35:56–57**
- Jefford, Ida Violet **29:49–50**
- Jeffree, Richard **13:68–71; 25:81, 86**
- Jeffreys family: **1:18;**  
 Elizabeth, *née* North **2:24**  
 John (1), m. Anne Wilde **1:15, 18**  
 John (2), publican (18th cent.) **2:24, 25; 34:70–71, 86**  
 Susan **2:24**
- Jenkins, David **24:56**
- Jenner, Margaret, *see* Darnall, Margaret
- Jenner, Mary **19:20**
- Jenner, Sir Thomas  
**15:36; 18:26–7; 19:12, 14–15, 18, 22; 36:28–29, 31**
- Jenner, Thomas (Petersham) **5:4; 9:15**
- Jerningham, Lady **30:4–6**
- Jersey, Earl of **23:50**
- Jesse, Edward **35:40**
- Jesse, John Heneage **33:52**
- Jewett, John **3:10**
- Jewish residents in Richmond **19:32–35**
- Jewitt, Alfred **7:37**
- John Street, London **27:5**
- John, King **4:28; 6:3, 6**
- Johnson, Celia, actress **6:10**
- Johnson, Dr John J **6:10**
- Johnson, Dr Samuel **5:7; Johnson, Samuel, 31:5, 19; 33:43, 47**
- Johnson, James **14:4**
- Johnston, James, Sec. of State for Scotland (Orleans House, Twickenham) **10:26; 36:83–86**
- Johnson, Patrick **19:27**
- Johnston, Lady Cecilia, Petersham **6:36**
- Johnstone, Archibald **31:84**
- Johnstone, Councillor Ethel **30:21; 32:76, 79**
- Joint Bridge Committee **25:30–32**
- Jolli, Antonio, artist **2:21; 25:20, 22, 23**
- Jones, Inigo **36:44, 71**
- Jones, Councillor Michael **27:61**
- Jones, R. V. **28:9**
- Jones, The Revd Slade **1:9**
- Jones, Thomas, Fitzwilliam heir **9:65**
- Jones, William (Theatre Royal) **9:44**
- Jordan, Mrs Dorothea (& William IV)  
**4:42; 6:32; 9:43; 25:17; 32:65–66; 36:64–66**
- Joynier, William de **11:7**
- Julius, Arthur & Elizabeth **3:38**
- Julius, Cecil Herbert **3:38**
- Julius, Dr F. G. **2:12**
- Julius, Onslow **14:23**
- Junior Year Abroad (JYA) **24:33**
- Kadir, Mr and Mrs 24:82–86**
- Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Prince,  
 Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel **15:46**
- Katherine, Princess (daughter of Edward IV) **28:27–28**
- Kaye, Dr Elaine **24:61**
- Kayho (Kayo) *see* Kew
- Kayhough Masonic Lodge **36:15**
- Kean, Charles, actor (1811–1868) **10:65; 22:29**
- Kean, Edmund and Charles, Father and Son 22:28–29*
- Kean, Edmund, actor/manager (1789–1833)  
 Theatre Royal **9:43, 44, 54; 22:28; 34:15–16, 36.67**
- Keay, John **28:73, 87**
- Keel, Elizabeth **19:16**
- Keele, John (1) **3:25; 4:37; 6:7**
- Keele, John (2) **6:7**
- Keele, Mrs John (2) *see* Joan Lever
- Keene, Whitshead, Surveyor General to George III  
**10:56**
- Kelland (butcher), Kew **27:32**
- Kelly, Gordon **3:11**
- Kelly, John **19:14; 28:12**
- Kelly's Directories 27:27*
- Kelly's Suburban Handbook 27:71*
- Kelmscott House, Hammersmith **11:31, 36**
- Kelmscott Manor, Oxfordshire **11:30–31, 36**
- Kempthorne, Richmond **28:85**
- Kendall, Mrs, m. 2) William Wilde **1:15**
- Kendall, William **1:15**
- Kendall, William (elder and younger) **34:64–66**
- Kennedy, Justice **28:6**
- Kennedy-Bell, Rev. D. F. **30:20–21**
- Kenny, Dr William David **34:44–45**
- Kensington campus of RAIUL **24:36**
- Kensington–Staines turnpike **11:21**
- Kent, Edward, Duke of **8:18, 19, 26**
- Kent, William, architect **8:39; 9:60; 12:64; 21:20; 28:46; 33:44–45, 48**  
*Kent, Chambers and the Architectural Landscape of Kew 21:20–26*
- Kentzinsky, Rifleman Percy **31:86–87**
- Kenyon House, Mortlake **35:61, 68**
- Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord Chief Justice **35:61**
- Keppel, *see* Albemarle, Earl of
- Ker, Jean *see* Roxburghe, 1<sup>st</sup> Countess of
- Kerr, Anne *see* Lothian, Countess of
- Kerr, Charles *see* Ancrum, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl
- Kerr, Robert, *see* Roxburgh, Earl of
- Kerr, Robert *see* Somerset, Earl of
- Kerr, William  
*see* Lothian, 2nd & 3rd Marquesses of **5:52**
- Kerr, William, *see* Lothian, Earl of
- Kerrison, General Sir Edward **5:10**
- Kesteven, Dr W. H. **21:27**

- Keswick Trustees **31:77**
- Kew **26:26, 37, 46, 70–71, 77–96;**  
**27:27–41, 42, 46–52, 95; 28:11, 15–50;**  
**29:63–72, 76; 30:18; 31:9–10; 34:52–55**  
*The Earliest Houses in Kew* **28:15–50**
- Kew – Castellated Palace, or New Palace, unfinished  
**6:39; 8:2, 5, 6, 40**
- Kew – The White House, *see* Kew House
- Kew Association Football Club **36:15**
- Kew at War* **36:91**
- Kew (Royal) Gardens **6:39, 41; 10:57** (map), **58**
- Kew 'Park' **6:39**
- Kew Bookshop, Kew **27:30, 40–41**
- Kew Bridge Act (1898) **25:28**
- Kew Bridge station **26:11**
- Kew Bridges **6:28, 29, 39; 7:28** (three); **8:40** (three);  
**25:27–37; 26:14, 83, 95; 28:3–5;**  
**29:64, 67, 79, 81; 35:3, 19; 36:12, 16**
- Kew Census returns 1801 **22:13**
- Kew champion oarsman* **23:27–32**
- Kew Church, *see* St Anne's  
*Extracts from Kew Church archives*  
**5:14–21**
- Kew Church Monthly* **36:11–12**
- Kew Commonable Rights Committee **36:18–20, 22**
- Kew Convenience Store, Kew **27:37**
- Kew Cricket Club **36:15**
- Kew Farm (16th cent.) **4:36; 8:41**
- Kew ferries **35:19, 22**
- Kew Ferry to Brentford **8:2** (map), **3, 6**
- Kew Field **28:43**
- Kew Fish Bar, Kew **27:32**
- Kew Foot Lane, Kew **33:47, 51**
- Kew Foot Road (Love Lane), Richmond **26:46; 29:79;**  
**33:41, 49; 34:22**
- Kew floods 1928 **22:40–41; 24:21**
- Kew Foot Road **21:35**
- Kew for Murder* (Cruikshank) **24:25**
- Kew, Fun & Games at, in 1809* **3:11–17**
- Kew Gardener (shop), Kew **27:35, 41**
- Kew Gardens (Royal Botanic Gardens) **11:52–53;**  
**14:41; 15:31, 48, 58; 18:7–19, 49;**  
**19:36–47, 61–68; 20:37–49; 21:20, 24–25;**  
**25:62; 26:41–47, 62, 77–78, 86;**  
**27:37–38, 80–81; 28:46–47, 67;**  
**29:53, 71, 79–80, 82; 31:9–10, 14–15, 20;**  
**33:18–19, 41–53; 34:28–36, 54; 35:47;**  
**36:12, 76, 87–88**
- Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1914* **5:30–45**
- Kew Gardens Health and Beauty Centre, Kew **27:35**
- Kew Gardens Hotel, Kew **26:74, 96; 27:38**
- Kew Gardens Road, Kew **28:80**
- Kew Gardens station, Kew **26:86; 27:27, 38;**  
**29:70, 80; 30:19**
- Kew gasworks **34:52**
- Kew Green, The first organ at St Anne's Church*  
**6:39, 41**
- Kew Green, *see also* Capell; Lely; Thornton; Pissarro  
**20:40; 25:25, 28, 34; 26:64, 68, 83, 87, 90;**  
**27:27–28, 34–38, 40; 28:45, 47;**  
**29:65, 67, 69, 71, 79, 31:60; 32:27;**  
**35:18, 22–23, 43, 47, 71; 36:12, 16–17**
- Kew Green Hotels **33:68**
- Kew Guild **26:41–47**
- Kew Heath, 1670 **9:11**
- Kew Horse Road, Richmond **29:79**
- Kew Horticultural Society **27:33**
- Kew House, later The White House  
**8:2** (map); **6, 20, 36, 39; 9:41, 60; 26:46;**  
**33:47; 35:23**
- Kew in 1801* **22:13–18**
- Kew Men's Club **36:22**
- A Kew Miscellany* **7:30, 31**
- Kew Nurseries **14:39, 44**
- Kew Observatory (King's Observatory), Old Deer Park,  
Richmond **7:48; 8:5; 13:48–49; 25:44–57;**  
*Kew Observatory, The early history of,*  
**13:48–49**
- Kew Pagoda **5:7; 10:5, 7** (map 1804), **58, 62; 21:26;**  
**28:67; 34:32**
- Kew Palace, formerly Dutch House **4:14, 36; 6:39;**  
**7:3; 8:2** (map), **6, 23, 26, 40; 20:40; 21:22;**  
**25:46; 28:15–16, 37–44, 47; 29:64, 71;**  
**35:22–23, 41–44**
- Kew Palaces, former, *see also* Kew House or The  
White House & Castellated or New Palace
- Kew Palaces, Map 1760–1830 **8:2**
- Kew Palm House **23:48; 26:78**
- Kew Parade, Kew **26:48**
- Kew Park **28:43–46; 34:32; 36:57**
- Kew Pier **27:38**
- Kew Plaza **27:27, 30, 32, 35, 41**
- Kew Pond **26:62–68, 83**  
*Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient*  
*waterhole* **26:62–68**
- Kew Posse Comitatus List, 1798 **22:15**
- Kew post offices **27:35**
- Kew POW camp *see* Italian prisoners of war in Kew
- Kew Priors **12:41–50; 13:50**
- Kew Railway Bridge **15:5**
- Kew Ratepayers' Association **26:67**
- Kew Retail Park **26:90; 27:30, 40–41**
- Kew Rifle Club **36:15**
- Kew Riverside 1820–1920* **29:63–72**
- Kew Riverside Park **24:30**
- Kew Road Methodist Church **19:48**
- Kew Road, Richmond **11:21–22, 28, 54; 14:39–45;**  
**15:58–62; 16:5–6, 10, 13; 26:37, 77, 81;**  
**27:35–36, 61; 29:67, 79–83; 30:44–45;**  
**31:60, 63, 79; 34:54; 35:14**
- Kew Road through time* **29:79–83**
- Kew, Royal Tales from* **4:14, 15**
- Kew Shops: Then and Now* **27:27–41**
- Kew Society **24:23; 26:68**
- Kew Tea Rooms **27:38**

- Kew Topiary Nurseries **14:44–45**  
Kew Trades, *see* Trades  
Kew Vestry **16:25–35; 19:36, 40–42; 26:62, 66; 29:63, 65, 67–68, 70, 72; 35:41; 36:18–20**  
Kew Vicar, *see* Colton  
Kew War Memorial Recreation Ground **36:22–23**  
Kew war memorials **36:10–23**  
Kew Ward **26:75; 27:42, 44; 30:16**  
Kew Ward Union **26:73; 27:44; 30:16–17; 36:15**  
Kew wharf **29:64, 66, 69, 71**  
Kew Women’s Liberal Association **28:80**  
Kew, some former names: Caeg-hoh, Cayho, Kayho, Kayo **6:6, 17,18**  
*Kew, The Australian wool trade’s debt to* **10:55–64**  
*Kew, The fraudulent tax collectors of* **16:25–35**  
*Kew, The Lady Bountiful of* **15:55–57**  
Kiln area **1:2; 10:4** (map), 10, 11  
*King George III, his estates and the people of Richmond & Kew* **8:2–15**  
King Henry’s Mound, Richmond Park **10:51; 19:9; 35:38–40**  
King Street (former Cross Street) **2:26–30; 3:8–10; 15:58; 26:14; 30:6–7, 38–39, 42; 31:56, 62, 88; 36.62**  
King, John, 1680 **9:15**  
King, Philip Gibney **27:82**  
King, Robert, 1664 **9:15**  
King, William **35:59**  
King’s Arms, Kew Green **27:38; 30:41; 31:60**  
King’s Arms, Richmond **30:41; 31:55**  
King’s Bench, Court of **31:20, 32–33; 32:7**  
King’s College School, Wimbledon **25:72**  
King’s College, Cambridge **34:7**  
    living of Ham **3:35**  
King’s College, London **31:73**  
King’s estate in Richmond **23:16–21**  
King’s Farm, Kew **10:57** (map 1804)  
King’s Free School, Kew **26:66, 80, 83–84; 27:37; 28:76; 36:15, 18**  
King’s Head Inn, formerly Plough **9:2** (map c.1600), 8, 13, 15; **10:2–4** (map 18th cent.), 5 (map 19th cent.)  
King’s Head, Kingston **31:61**  
King’s House School, Richmond **31:75–76**  
King’s Observatory, *see* Kew Observatory  
King’s Road, Richmond **30:41; 31:76; 35:68**  
King’s School **1:25**  
King’s Theatre, Richmond **22:29**  
Kingsmead Old People’s Home, Richmond **35:66**  
Kingston **12:4–5, 8; 25:61; 26:11, 25–32, 49–50, 70, 74; 27:20, 53, 67–68, 71, 73–74, 92–94; 29:76; 30:42, 44, 50; 30:86–87; 31:19, 61; 36:79**  
*Kingston & Richmond Express* **24:66**  
Kingston Assizes **31:19, 28**  
Kingston Canbury **3:34; Manor of 14:11; 27:74–77; 31:62**  
Kingston Charter **23:65**  
Kingston Hill **26:25; 27:65, 67; 30:86**  
Kingston Hill Place **27:71–72**  
Kingston Hospital **26:49**  
Kingston Museum **21:28**  
Kingston Union **27:69, 73**  
Kingston University **35:66**  
*Kingston upon Thames: a Pictorial History* **27:68**  
Kingston Vale **27:67–68, 71**  
Kingston Vicarage **3:32, 33**  
Kingston, Hundred of **11:2–9; 32:80**  
Kingston, parish of **27:66; 34:5; 35:19**  
Kingston, *see* Smythe, S.  
Kinnersley, Miss G. **24:58–59**  
Kip, Jan **19:6**  
Kirby, Joshua **8:23, 33, 35, 36, 38; 25:25**  
Kirby, Sarah **25:26**  
Kirkham family  
    Edward **2:30**  
    George **2:30; 3:9; 4:31; 5:23**  
    Michael **2:30; 5:23**  
    Robert **5:23; 13:5**  
    Roger **4:31**  
    Kirkham family property **4:37, 38**  
Kitchin, Dr George William **31:77**  
Kitchin, Rev. James George **31:78**  
Kitchin, Rev. Henry John **31:78**  
Klanert, Charles, Theatre Royal **9:43, 44; 33:3; 34:12**  
Kleve, North Rhine/Westphalia **22:3**  
Klinkert, Johannes (John) **14:39, 44–45**  
Klinkert, John (son) **14:44–5**  
Knapp family:  
    Dorothy, *m.* John Knapp **6:9**  
    Henry **6:9**  
    Rebecca **6:9**  
    Thomas **6:9**  
    Thomas George **6:9**  
Knaresborough, Bartholomew **4:33**  
Kneller Hall, Whitton **29:41**  
Kneller, Sir Godfrey **10:26; 36:26**  
Knight, Edward **19:19**  
Knowles, James **32:50**  
Knyff, Leonard **17:55–61; 18:25; 19:6, 10; 25:20; 32:29–30, 32–33; 33:71, 80; 34:72, 86**  
Knyvett letters **4:17**  
Knyvett, Thomas **3:19; 4:19, 20**  
    *Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644* **3: 19, & see also 4:17, 20–26**  
Koteliansky, Samuel **11:46**  
Kravchinsky, Mikhailovich (or Stepniak) **1:22**  
Kwan, Elizabeth **15:45**  
Kyrle, John **24:69**  
Kyrle Society **24:69, 70**  
Labouchere, Henry **15:9**  
Labour Party **26:23, 35, 69; 27:86; 28:82; 30:14–15, 17–23; 32:75–79**  
Labour, Ministry of **24:20**

Lace, Simon **25:81, 83**  
 Lacey, J. M. **15:60**  
 Lachlan, Mrs Robert, *née* Braddon **10:71**  
 Lacy House, Isleworth **6:35**  
 Lacy House, Twickenham **31:9**  
 Ladde, Adam **16:24**  
 Ladde, Dennis **16:22**  
 Ladde, Robert **16:22**  
 Ladderstile Gate, Richmond Park **27:65, 68, 71**  
 Laggatt, Philip **10:38**  
 Lagos Botanical Station, Lagos, Nigeria **26:42**  
 Lally-Tolendal, (Miss Halkett), comtesse de **7:5**  
 Lally-Tolendal, T. G., comte, later marquis de  
**7:4, 5; 30:4–5**  
 Lamb, Anne **4:38**  
 Lamb, Charles **13:51**  
 Lamb, Mary **13:51**  
 Lamb, the Hon. Caroline **23:45**  
 Lamb, William, 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount Melbourne, **32:66**  
 Lambert, Bryce **19:12, 20, 22–23**  
 Lambert, David **25:61**  
 Lambert, James **27:62**  
 Lambert, *see* Simnal  
 Lambeth **15:29**  
 Lammas Road, Ham **27:20**  
 Lampard, Jacob **8:31**  
 Lamport House, *see* Isham  
 Lancaster Gardens, Ham **26:26**  
 Lancaster House, Richmond **31:69–71**  
 Lancaster Lodge, Richmond Hill **33:91–92**  
 Lancaster Park, Richmond **28:85**  
 Lancaster Place, Richmond **35:9**  
 Lancaster, James **6:50**  
*Lancet, The* **30:72**  
 Land Registry Building, Portugal Street **24:24**  
*The Land Tax Returns 1780–1832* **26:37–40**  
 Landing stage, near Richmond Palace **21:57–58**  
 Landreth, Canon Derek **8:13**  
 Landsdowne House, Richmond **11:24**  
 Lane, Charles **23:63**  
 Lane, Nicholas **35:39–40**  
 Langham Cottage, Ham **14:23**  
 Langham Gardens, Ham **27:18**  
 Langham House Close, Ham **14:20–25; 27:21**  
 Langham House, Ham **3:38; 32:60**  
 Langholme Lodge, Richmond **25:23**  
 Langley, Edward **19:10**  
 Langley, John & family **5:5; 10:10**  
 Langwagen, Christian **15:51**  
 Lanizeule, Elizabeth de **7:8**  
 Lanoe, Margaret **30:9–10, 12**  
 Lansdowne Brewery, Richmond **34:46–47**  
 Lansdowne House, Richmond Hill  
**5:12; 10:12–14; 25:22; 30:41; 31:67; 32:62,**  
**66, 68–70; 34:38–39, 75**  
 Lansdowne Place, Richmond **34:46**  
 Lansdowne, 3rd Marquis (Henry Petty) **10:14; 32:66**  
 Lapidge, Edward **3:34**  
 Lapthorne, Mary Catherine **26:77–96**  
 Larcum (*or* Larkham), William **4:38, 39, 40**  
 Larcum The Revd William (son) **4:39, 40**  
 Larger Than Life (shop), Kew **27:40**  
 Larsen, Marion **29:45**  
 Lass of Richmond Hill, public house **1:18; 2:25; 33:66,**  
**83, 91; 35:63–64**  
 Last, Frederick and Charles Henry **33:83**  
 Latch, John **12:10, 13**  
 Latchmere Brook **3:34**  
 Latchmere Grounds, Ham **22:34**  
 Latchmere House, Ham **3:38, 40; 15:38; 26:36**  
 Latchmere Road, Ham **27:20, 25**  
*Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The 1895*  
*Parliamentary Election* **14:30–38**  
*Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The campaign for*  
*Incorporation* **13:58–67**  
 Latten, John, Steward, Manor of Richmond **9:31**  
 Latymer School, London **30:21**  
 Lauderdale, Duchess of (Elizabeth, *née* Murray),  
 Countess of Dysart **2:17; 14:11; 19:19;**  
**36:38, 47–48, 80–82, 85**  
 Lauderdale, Duke and Duchess of  
 (dispute over Ferry) **25:3–15**  
 Lauderdale, Duke of (John Maitland) **2:17**  
 Laurel Cottage, *see* The Little House  
 Laurel House, Richmond **35:64**  
 Laurie, Prof. A. P. **33:40**  
 Lauze, John (and house) **9:32** (map), **33**  
 Lauzon, *see* Biron, Duc de  
 Laval, Guy de **11:4–5**  
 Law, Rifleman Frederick **31:87**  
 Lawes, E. T. H., **26:75**  
 Lawless Chair (a field) **6:7**  
 Lawless, William **6:7; 9:3**  
 Lawrence Hall Hotel, Ham **15:40**  
 Lawrence Memorial Hall, Ham **15:40**  
 Lawrence Road, Ham **27:18–19**  
 Lawrence, David **4:9**  
 Lawrence, Henry **3:22**  
 Lawrence, Ida, **29:34**  
 Lawrence, John **10:63**  
 Lawrence, L. H. & Sons (grocer) Kew, **27:33–34**  
 Lawrence, Miss Elizabeth **3:40**  
 Lawrence, Miss Emma **15:39–40**  
 Laws, John, **30:18–19**  
 Layton family (Kew watermen) **20:23–28;**  
**29:63–66, 68, 71**  
 John William **29:64**  
 Rebecca **29:63, 66, 68**  
 William Stacey **29:65, 71**  
 Layton, George, 1659, *see* King's Head/ Plough Inn  
 1681 **9:8, 13, 15**  
 Layton, Michael **35:23**  
 Layton, Mr, 1817 **5:16**  
 Le Neve Foster, Mr **15:10**  
 Leach, Charles and John **26:50**  
 League of Nations **33:35–36**

Leahy, Mr & Mrs **5:12**  
 Leander Coat and Badge **26:57**  
 Leasowes, Shropshire **33:44**  
 Leaver, John **1:14, 15; 32:26–27**  
 Lebanon House, Twickenham **22:22**  
*Lebanon, Cedars of* **23:44–51**  
 Ledger, Richard **19:16**  
 Lee, John **15:59, 60**  
 Lee, Michael **28:93, 95**  
 Leech, John **4:3; 29:17**  
 Leeson, Dr J. R. **33:39**  
 Leggatt, Philip **31:68–69**  
 Legge, Hon. Heneage, **35.61**  
 Leicester **33:16–17**  
 Leicester, 2nd Marquess (George Townshend) cr. Earl of Leicester in 1784, Marquess from 1807 **8:29; 10:8, 14**  
 Leicester, 3rd Earl of (Philip Sidney, 1616–1697; Viscount L'Isle 1626–1677) **2:17**  
 Leicester, Earl of (Robert Dudley, 1532–1582) **8:40; 9:19; 23–5; 28:15, 26, 28, 30–33, 38**  
 Leicester, Earl, cr. 1744,  
     Thomas Coke, Viscount, d.1759 **7:11**  
 Leiden, University of **34:31**  
 Leigh, Samuel  
     *Leigh's Panorama of the Thames* **26:52;**  
     **30:58, 60; 31:29, 34; 32:64**  
 Leighton, Sarah **21:36, 37**  
 Leighton, Sir Frederic, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Leighton **23:9; 32:67**  
 Leland, John **6:3**  
 Lely, John, artist (illegitimate son of Sir Peter) **8:38; 10:24, 26; 35:19, 22**  
 Lely, Sir Peter, artist **10:17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26; 28:47; 35:22**  
 Lennox, Charles, *see* Richmond, 3rd Duke of **9:11**  
 Lenton, Evelyn **33:16, 18, 24–25**  
 Lenton, Isaac **33:16–18**  
 Lenton, Lilian **33:16–25**  
 Lenton, Mahalah **33:16–18**  
 Lenzer, Pioneer Frank **31:89–90**  
 Leon, Councillor H. A. **29:61**  
 Leopold I, King of the Belgians **32:66**  
 Leslie, Alexander **36:72**  
 Leslie, The Hon. Catherine, Vineyard House **7:24**  
 Leslie, John, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Rothes **36:75**  
 Leslie, Marianne, *see* Govett, Marianne  
 Lest We Forget Association **29:45**  
 Leven and Melville, Earl of **35:34–35**  
 Lever, Joan, m. John Keele (2) **6:7**  
 Lever, Lt John **29:23–25**  
 Lever, William **6:7**  
 Lever, Sir William **30:31**  
 Levett, Mary **28:44**  
 Levett, Sir Richard **28:37, 44; 35:19, 22**  
 Levis, Gaston, duc de **7:8**  
 Levy, Mr & Mrs, 18th cent. **10:2**  
 Lewenhaupt, Countess **3:40**  
 Lewes, George Henry, husband of George Eliot **8:43–51**  
 Lewis, John, brewer **7:16–19; 10:7; 25:16, 22; 30:54; 31:14, 33**  
 Lewis, William (brewer) **25:22**  
 Lewis, William, brewer, 18th cent. **10:7; 30:37**  
 Leybourn land, Richmond **23:22**  
 Leyborne Park, Kew **26:89; 27:33**  
 Leyland works, Kingston **26:27; 27:19**  
 Liberal Party **26:69, 72–75; 27:86; 28:78–79; 30:13–15; 32:75**  
 Library, American University **24:35, 41**  
 Licensing Act 1737 **31:5; 36.58**  
 Lichfield House/Court **5:53; 6:7, 9; 10:69, 71; 34:56**  
     *and see* Braddon  
 Lichfield Road, Kew, **29:80**  
 Lichfield, Bishop of, *see* Cornwallis  
 Lichfield, Louisa (widow 1st Earl), Countess of **3:40**  
 Lichnowsky, Princess **35:71**  
 Liddington, Jill **33:16**  
 Lieven, Princess **29:12**  
 Light, Joseph & family **3:35**  
 Lilacs, The, Richmond **14:39, 44**  
 Limcocke, Edward **3:7**  
 Limehouse, London **26:34**  
 Lime Tree Cottage, Kew **23:29**  
 Limited Liability Act 1862 **29:20**  
 Lincoln's Inn Fields theatre, London **36.56**  
 Lindsay, Alexander, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Balcarres and 23<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Crawford **33:73**  
 Lindsey, 1st Earl of (Robert Bertie, c.1582–1642) **1:4**  
 Lindsey, 3rd Earl of (Robert Bertie, c.1630–1701) **1:4**  
 Link, The (pro-Nazi organisation), **33:40**  
 Linlithgow, Dowager Marchioness (widow of 2nd Marquis) **14:22**  
 Linton, Anthony **3:20**  
 Linton, Kent (Mayne) **1:3**  
 Linton-Orman, Rotha **26:34; 33:38**  
 Lion Gate, Kew Gardens **33:18**  
 Lipton's Grocery Store, George Street, Richmond, **21:31**  
 Lisle (or L'Isle), (Philip Sidney), Viscount, *see* Leicester, 3rd Earl  
 Lisle, Viscount (1650) **19:70**  
 Lisney, Jasper **9:9; 34:42**  
 Lissen Ltd. **30:64**  
 Little Green, Richmond **28:81; 30:6**  
 Little House, Ham Common, formerly Ivycroft, Laurel Cottage **1:21**  
 Little Marble Hill (house) **10:49**  
 Liverpool Cathedral **30:31, 33**  
 Livius, Susanna Frances **16:39–41**  
 Llewellyn, Michael **3:26**  
 Littler, Sir Ralph **25:32, 34**  
 Lloyd, Frances **21:36**  
 Lloyd, James **28:94**  
 Lloyd, Percy **28:85**  
 Lloyd's Bank **36:29**  
 Lloyd's of Kew (bookshop) **27:40**

Lloyd's Pharmacy, Kew **27:35, 39**  
*Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper* **34:22, 25**  
 Local Defence Volunteers  
     *see* Richmond Home Guard  
 Local Government Act 1894 **26:71**  
 Local Government Act 1929 **26:25; 30:18**  
 Local Government Board **26:12-18; 27:93, 95**  
 Local Information Committee **29:61**  
 Lock Road, Ham **26:26, 28, 31-32; 27:18-21;**  
     **35:26, 28-29**  
 Locke, Janet **16:4**  
 Locke, Peter **11:22, 29; 16:4**  
 Locker-Lampson, Oliver **27:88**  
 Lockley, John **9:6** (plan 1638), **10**  
 Londis **26:50**  
 London and Edinburgh Trust **25:60**  
 London and Provincial Bank building, Richmond  
     **33:66, 83**  
 London and Quadrant Housing Association **31:39-40**  
 London and South Western Railway  
     **12:61; 15:8, 13; 17:4-8; 22:37; 31:35, 63-64**  
 London Auction Rooms **35:25**  
 London Borough of Richmond Recycling Fund **15:33**  
 London Borough of Richmond-upon-Thames  
     **25:60, 76-79**  
 London Bridge **26:52**  
 London bus route 65 **27:19**  
 London bus route 71 **27:21**  
 London, Corporation of **29:66-67, 71;**  
     **31:8-10, 19-23, 26, 29-30, 33**  
 London County Council **22:25; 24:7; 25:3-4, 13;**  
     **26:34; 27:23; 29:52; 30:18, 22; 31:35**  
 London County Council (General Powers) Act **25:3-4**  
 London Fire Brigade **28:61-62**  
 London General Omnibus Company  
     **14:28-9; 16:7-11; 26:95**  
 London Hotels **33:67, 85**  
*London Labour and London Poor* (Mahew) **24:70**  
 London, Lord Mayor of **26:5; 31:22-23, 26**  
 London Missionary Society **23:35; 24:48, 59, 60;**  
     **31:81**  
 London Passenger Transport Board **27:19-20**  
 London Planning Advisory Committee **25:63**  
 London Regiment **31:86-87, 89-90**  
 London Road, Kingston **27:74**  
 London Society of Antiquaries **25:84**  
 London Society of Women's Suffrage **34:52**  
 London Street, *see* George Street  
 London Transport Executive **27:21**  
 London Underground posters **24:4, 12**  
 London United Tramways **16:5-6; 29:76, 81**  
 London, University of, **35:67**  
 London Welsh Rugby Ground **14:41**  
 London, Chatham and Dover Railway **17:6**  
 London, Theodred, Bishop of **6:3**  
 London's Arcadia **32:72-73**  
 Loney, Councillor Prof. S. L. **33:37-38**  
 Long Ditton, Surrey **27:74**  
 Long, George **19:21-22**  
 Long, John **19:24**  
 Long, Lydia **19:25**  
 Long, Mrs Sarah **22:58**  
 Long, Mrs **19:21**  
 Long, Stephen **19:22**  
 Long, Thomas **8:30**  
 Long, Walter **2:9**  
 Longleat, *see* Thynne, T.  
 Lonsdale, Lady (1740-1824), (Mary Stuart, daughter  
     of 3rd Earl of Bute) **10:51**  
 Lonsdale, Tony **24:34**  
 Lord's Cop, Harleton **35:39**  
 Lorimer, Sir Robert **26:47**  
 Lothian, Countess of (Anne Kerr) **36:76**  
 Lothian, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of (William Kerr) **4:36; 36:76**  
 Lothian, 2nd Marquess (William Kerr) **5:52; 35:51**  
 Lothian, 3rd Marquess (William Kerr) **5:52**  
 Lotz, Henry (baker), Kew **27:32**  
 Loughborough, 1st Baron (Alexander Wedderburn)  
     **5:49**  
 Louis Philippe, ex-King of France **4:12; 29:17**  
 Louis XVIII, King of France **5:10**  
 Louisa, Countess of Mansfield **15:43; 33:62-63**  
 Louisa, Princess (daughter of George II) **36:57**  
 Louisa Marie, Queen of the Belgians **32:66**  
 Louise, Princess **29:37**  
 Love Lane (Kew) **8:2** (map), **3-9; 21:21;**  
     *see also* Kew Foot Road, Richmond  
 Love, James **34:3; 36:59-64**  
 Love, stage name, *see* Dance, James  
 Lovel, 7th Baron (William, 1397-1455) **4:28**  
 Lovel, 9th Baron (Francis, *d.*1487) **4:28**  
 Lovel, John **12:4**  
 Lovell Road, Ham **27:18**  
 Lovell family:  
     Anthony, possibly son of Ralph **4:34; 9:5**  
     Edward (1), probably brother of John (1),  
         *d.*1584 **4:33**  
     Edward (2), Royal Gardener, probably son of  
         John (2), *d.*1617 **2:30; 34:40**  
     Gregory, probably grandson of Thomas (2)  
         **3:8**  
     John (1), Royal Gardener, *d.*1550, **m.**  
         Katherine **2:30; 3:8**  
     John (2), Royal Gardener, son of John (1),  
         *d.*1590, *m.* Joan **2:28, 30**  
     Ralph, son of Edward (1), *d.* c.1604 **9:5**  
     Richard, prob. brother Thomas (3), tailor,  
         *m.* Susan **4:34**  
     Thomas, Sir (1), Chancellor of the  
         Exchequer under Henry VII **3:7**  
     Thomas (2), Royal Master Cook, son of John  
         (2), *d.*1631, *m.* Prudence  
         **2:30; 3:8, 20**  
     Thomas (3), son of Ralph **4:34**  
     William, son of Richard **4:34**  
 Lovell, Gregory **12:8**

- Lovett, Benjamin **19:19**  
 Lower George Street, Richmond **29:4**  
 Lower Grove Road, Richmond **35:58**  
 Lower Ham Road, Kingston **35:26**  
 Lower Mortlake Road, Richmond **26:50; 29:82; 31:76, 87**  
 Lower Richmond Field, 17th cent. **9:11; 31:70–71**  
 Lower Richmond Road, Kew **27:27**  
 Lower Road, Richmond, *see* Petersham Road, Richmond  
 Lower Thames Valley Main Drainage Scheme **27:93**  
 Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Bill **27:95**  
 Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Board **27:93–95**  
 Victor Lown (estate agent) Kew, **27:30, 39**  
 Lowndes, William **2:30**  
 LPS Ltd. **33:67**  
 Lucan, 3rd Earl (George Bingham), *m.* Lady Ann Brudenell, daughter of 6th Earl of Cardigan **10:7**  
 Lucas Aerospace **29:43**  
 Lucas, Allan **26:75; 28:73**  
 Lucknow, India **23:53**  
 Lucy, Duchess of Rutland **19:16**  
 Lugard, Lady **35:7**  
 Lunn, C. H. **26:22–23**  
 Lupo, Ralph & Joseph **1:2**  
 Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire **34:35**  
 Lutterton, Major Emmanuel **15:48**  
 Lutyens, Edwin **30:32**  
 Lyell, Mrs **5:11**  
 Lyford, Edward **35:23**  
 Lyndhurst, Lady **35:46**  
 Lynn, Dame Vera **29:43**  
 Lynton, Anthony **5:23**  
 Lyon, Benjamin **10:38**  
 Lyon, Sir John **28:40**  
 Lysons, Revd Daniel **25:25; 32:80**  
 Lyttelton, George, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Lyttelton **33:44, 48**
- Macarthur, Capt. John and family (Australia, sheep)** **10:58–63; 27:80–84**  
 MacCormack, Anne **27:68**  
 MacDonald, Ramsay **26:35; 32:75–76; 33:34**  
 MacKenzie Lady Betty **7:13, 14**  
 Mackenzie, David **4:40**  
 MacKenzie, Lady Elizabeth ('Betty') *née* Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke of Argyll, *m.* James Stuart MacKenzie of Rosehaugh **6:25;**  
 Mackenzie, Sir Compton **14:13**  
 Mackinnon, Augusta **3:38**  
 Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham **3:38**  
 Maclise, Daniel **13:51**  
 Maclouthlen **6:7, 9**  
 Macmillan, Rev. John **36:13–14, 17**  
 Ma Cuisine (restaurant) Kew, **27:35**  
 Maddison, Fred **30:20**  
 Magdalen College, Cambridge **30:38**  
 Maguire, Alderman Dr **27:85–86; 30:20; 33:38**  
 Maguire Drive, Ham **27:20**  
 'Maids of Honour Shop, original' (Newens) **15:58–62; 26:48, 85; 27:31–32, 38; 28:85; 31:58**  
 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Green **2:9–11; 21 (No.4); 8:60; 13:33–36, 41; 15:65; 19:6–7; 23:14; 32:3–23; 36:32**  
*No.1 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond* **13:33–36**  
*The building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond* **32:3–23**
- Maine, Margaret, **35:23**  
 Maitland, John, Earl (later Duke) of Lauderdale **12:14; 36:81–83**  
 Maitland, *see also* Lauderdale  
 Malaya **26:43**  
 Malden and Coombe, Borough of **27:71**  
 Maldens, The, Surrey **26:26, 28**  
 Mallet du Pan, Jacques **7:8**  
 Malpas, Lady Hester, wife of George Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas **6:29**  
 Malt House, Ham **14:21**  
 Man, Isle of **29:59, 62**  
 Man, John **14:5**  
 Man, Thomas **6:7**  
*The Manager in Distress: George Colman and the Richmond Towing Path "riot" of 1780* **31:3–34**
- Manchester **33:4**  
*Manchester Guardian* **30:86**  
 Mann, Godfredus & Edward, brothers of Sir Horace Mann **6:25, 26**  
 Manners, Lady Louisa, *see* Dysart  
 Manners, Sir William, Lord Huntingtower **19:10**  
 Manning, Jacob **5:22**  
 Manning, James & son John **3:8**  
 Manning, Owen (*History of Surrey, 1803–1810*) **6:3–5; 32:80**
- Manor (of Richmond) Survey 1771 **9:51, 53 (detail), see also** Richardson, Thomas  
 Manor Farm House, Petersham **18:31**  
 Manor Grove, Richmond **31:35**  
 Manor Grove Workmen's Dwellings, Richmond **26:69, 74; 29:76; 31:35–36**  
 Manor House, Ham **3:36; 15:44; 16:17, 47; 35:28**  
 Manor House, Petersham **14:38; 18:30–31**  
 Manor House, Richmond **36:8**  
 Manor of Petersham **11:2–3; 12:7–10, 13; 18:21**  
 Manor Park, Richmond **31:38**  
 Manor Road, Richmond **31:35–37, 44; 36:8**  
 Manor Road allotments, Richmond **26:74**  
 Manor Road Gas Works **22:67**  
 Manor Road housing estate, Richmond **13:65**  
 Mansell, Commander Arthur L. **23:47**  
 Mansfield House, Richmond Hill **1:18; 5:7, 15:44; 25:21; 31:70; 33:62, 79, 91; 34:76**  
 Mansfield Place **1:18; 33:61, 65–67, 92; 34:82**  
 Mansfield, Katherine **11:45**

- Mansfield, Lord **31:21**  
Mansfield, Louisa, Countess of,  
widow of 2nd Earl **1:18**  
Mansion Hotel, *see* Petersham Hotel  
Manson, Edward William **22:62**  
Manuel II, King of Portugal **35:70**  
Maori in New Zealand **22:45**  
Marble Hill Estate, Twickenham **24:73, 76**  
Marble Hill ferry **25:3–15**  
Marble Hill House, Twickenham **20:7**  
Marble Hill, Marchmont Road, *see* Braddon **10:70**  
Marble Hill, Twickenham **6:38; 9:63; 25:3–6; 27:11; 29:77; 31:10, 15–16; 36:85, 88**  
Marcantonio, Max and Vivienne, **34:89**  
Marchmont Road, Richmond **35:68**  
Marconi, Guiseppe **33:33**  
Mare, Henry de la **11:6**  
Mare, Margaret **11:10**  
Margate, Kent **31:30**  
Maria Theresa, Archduchess, of Austria **33:33**  
Marienbad (Mariánské Lázně) **33:33**  
Mario's café, Kew **27:39**  
Marion, Kitty **34:52**  
Marke, John **19:15–16; 36:29, 31–32**  
Marks & Spencer **25:60**  
Kew branch **27:40–41**  
Marks, Stephen **25:60–61**  
Marksbury Avenue, Kew **27:35, 38**  
Marlborough (school) **11:32**  
Marlborough Road, Richmond **34:61; 35:61**  
Marlborough, Duke of **19:34**  
Marlow, William, painting by, c.1775 **10:13; 31:67**  
Marquis of Granby (pub) Richmond, **31:63**  
Marriot, Sir William **14:34**  
Marriott, Reginald, family **4:35**  
Marsden, Rev. Samuel **27:82–83**  
Marshall, Francis **31:89**  
Marshall, George **31:89**  
Marshalsea Prison, London **33:62, 82; 35:56**  
Marshalsea Trustees **33:62, 81–83, 88, 91; 35:56, 63**  
Marsham, William **33:68, 85**  
Marsh Furlong, Marsh Furze Shott **6:7; 35:50**  
Marsh Gate, Richmond **16:41**  
Marshgate Farm **10:57**(map), 64  
Marshgate House, Richmond **34:45; 35:51, 59, 61, 68**  
*Marshgate House* **6:7–11**  
Marshgate, now Sheen Road  
**1:16; 3:27; 5:3; 6:7; 8:4; 33:85–88; 35:50–51, 57–59**  
Marshgate Road, Richmond **30:53; 35:50–51**  
Marten, William **9:5**  
Martin, Edward **10:38**  
Martin, Edward Lebreton **22:61; 13:54**  
Martin, Emily Alice **31:77**  
Martin, The Revd Henry Beresford **23:41; 24:51, 52**  
Martin, James (banker) **36:29**  
Martin, John **35:19, 22**  
Martin, Rev. Percy **29:86–88, 90–92**
- Martin, Thomas (banker) **36:28–29**  
Martin's Bank, **36:29**  
Martine, James **34:38**  
Martingales Close, Ham **22:60; 27:21**  
Martyn, James **9:9**  
Martyn, Joan **9:9**  
Martyn, Rebecca, *see* Turnbull, John  
Marwood, Miss Martha **6:49, 51**  
Mary Adelaide Close, Ham **27:66**  
Mary Adelaide, Princess, Duchess of Teck **12:39; 27:61–62; 28:53; 29:65; 31:74; 32:68; 35:31–37**  
*HRH Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck: The Story of Her Memorial*  
**35:31–37**
- Mary, Princess (sister of Henry VIII) **28:21**  
Mary, Princess, Duchess of Gloucester **12:37**  
Mary, Princess Royal **34:49**  
Mary, Princess (daughter of Charles I) **36:75**  
Mary, Princess (daughter of George II) **36:57**  
Mary, Queen (queen to George V)  
**1:20, 11:39; 15:3, 39; 27:62; 28:53, 57–58; 29:30–35, 37–38; 30:24, 31; 32:68; 35:32, 35–36**  
Mary II, Queen (Stuart), reigned with William III  
**2:9; 10:20; 19:33**
- Mary, Queen (Tudor) **3:20; 28:21, 23, 26, 30**  
Mary, Queen of Scots **16:63; 36:69–70**  
Marylebone Infirmary, London **30:72**  
Mason, Anthony **28:35–37, 41**  
Mason, Sir John **28:35**  
Massachusetts **33:81**  
Masson, Thomas **14:21; 21:47**  
Master of the Rolls **24:17, 30**  
Master, Mr & Mrs J. H. **3:36**  
Master, J. H. **28:73**  
Masters (butcher) Kew, **27:32**  
Masters, John Henry **19:17**  
Maston, Joseph, cooper, *d. c.1735* **10:37**  
Matcham, Frank **18:56–58**  
*Matchless Vale, The* **35:29**  
Mathews, Charles **36:65**  
Matilda, Princess (daughter of Henry I) **32:81–82**  
Matthew, James **19:16, 19**  
Matthew, John **3:10**  
Matthews, Charles James **10:65**  
Matthews, Dr L. Harrison, FRS **7:41**  
Matthews, Jessie and Nellie **24:60**  
Matthews, John **19:35; 33:70–71**  
Matthews, Nathaniel **19:25**  
Matthews, Thomas **19:25–27; 33:70**  
Maudesley, Gilbert **9:4**  
Maufe, Edward **35:67**  
Maunder, William **9:14**  
Maurice, Major-General Sir Frederick **36:17**  
Maurice, Thomas **33:60**  
Maximilian, Archduke of Austria **29:17**  
Maxwell, Rev. Charles Herbert **29:38**



- Maxwell, John, publisher husband of Miss Braddon, **5:53; 10:67, 70**
- Maxwell, John, deputy Mayor **13:63**
- Maxwell, William, Miss Braddon's son **10:70**
- May, Christopher **28:94; 36:91–92**  
*Christopher May (1943–2014): the Unorthodox Historian* **36:91–92**
- May family, at The Wick **5:10**  
*May Family, The, of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory* **16:36–46**
- May, John **16:38–46, 53**
- May, Joseph (elder) **16:36–39**
- May, Joseph (younger) **16:40–44**
- May, Margaret (elder) **16:37, 39**
- May, Margaret (younger) **16:37, 41–45**
- May, Rebecca, Richmond Workhouse **5:15**
- May, Richard **36:91**
- May, Thomas (b. 1657) **16:26**
- May, Thomas (b. 1684) **16:36, 38**
- May, Thomas Arnold, Richmond Workhouse **5:15**
- May, William **14:22**
- Maycock, Councillor **30:20–21**
- Mayleigh Cottages, Petersham **19:23–24**
- Mayne, Sir Anthony **1:2, 5**
- Mayne, Sir John **1:5**
- Maze Road, Kew **27:11**
- McArdell, James, engraving **7:11**
- McDougall, Alderman A. C. **8:13, 14**
- McDougall, Lynn **29:41**
- McFadden, Robert **27:40**
- McLean, Prof. Patricia **25:59–61**
- Miss McLeod's school, Richmond **28:87**
- Mead Road, Ham **26:31; 27:19**
- Mead, John **21:37**
- Mead, William **21:37**
- Meade, Dame Arabella **21:49**
- Meade, Lady (1863) **14:21**
- Meadlands School, Ham **27:21**
- Meadow Close, Petersham **19:21**
- Meadowbank, Twickenham **23:5; 29:77**
- Meadows, Sir Philip **12:33**
- Mears, Charles Thomas **34:89**
- Mears, Joseph **16:14; 18:61; 28:6–7; 29:77**
- Mechanics Institute, Richmond **30:69, 73**
- Meck, Elena von **34:58–59**
- Meck, Galina von **34:56–59**  
*Galina von Meck, great-niece of Tchaikovsky and granddaughter of his supporter Nadezhda von Meck* **34:56–59**
- Meck, Nadezhda von **34:57–58**
- Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duke/Prince  
*see Queen Charlotte* **7:40; 8:17**
- Medical Officer of Health, Ham **26:26, 31**
- Medical Officer of Health, Richmond **26:12, 14–16**
- Medina, Abraham de, **19.34**
- Medina, Deborah de **19.34**
- Medina, Moses de **19.34–35; and family 10:2, 3**
- Medina, Sir Solomon de  
*Solomon de Medina of Richmond* **19:32–35**
- Medlicott, Henry **2:32**
- Meadows, Philip, Deputy Ranger, Richmond Park  
**10:44, 47**
- Meerebank public house **1:5**
- Meeting House, *see* Dissenters
- Megarry, Robert, Q.C. **8:13–15**
- Melbourne, Australia **31:72–73**
- Melbourne, Viscount *see* Lamb, William
- Mella, Antonio **29:95–96**
- Melville, Andrew **18:61**  
*Memoirs of Old Richmond* **32:81; 33:27**
- Menzies, Archibald **19:66–67**
- Mercator, Sir Michael **22:5**
- Mercer, Samuel, early 16th cent. **4:33; 10:5;**  
 Ann, widow **4:33; Frances, daughter 9:7**
- Mercer, Thomas, early 16th cent. **1:15; 3:9;**  
**33:54–55; 35:50**
- Merino sheep **10:55–64; 27:80–84**
- Merrey, Mr. (Constable) **5:18**
- Merthyr Tydfil, Wales **31:72**
- Merton Priory (Abbey) **3:8; 6:6; 12:5; 13:10; 14:3;**  
**27:12, 74; 28:17, 40; 32:24**
- Mesentzeff, General **1:22**
- Messenger, James, Teddington oarsman **23:31**
- Messenger, John **4:40; 19:16**
- Messom, Thomas Joseph jr **25:8, 10**
- Messum family (watermen) **26:60; 29:67, 77**
- Metaxides, John **32:52**
- Meteorological Office **25:44–57**
- Methodist Centennial Fund **24:32**
- Methodist Church (organisation) **35:53–54**
- Methodist chapel/church, Kew Road, Richmond  
**1:10, 25:65**
- Methodist church, Petersham **1:10; 25:65**
- Methold, Thomas **19:38**
- Metropolis Act (1852) **25:68**
- Metropolitan Board of Works **25:68; 27:92**
- Metropolitan Commons Act 1896 **22:19**
- Metropolitan Commons (Petersham) Supplemental  
 Act 1900 **28:72**
- Metropolitan Local Management Act 1855 **27:92**
- Metropolitan Police **28:60; 29:25, 59; 30:76; 35:46–47**
- Metropolitan Police Authority **26:20**
- Metropolitan Public Gardens Association **24:69**
- Metropolitan Railway **17:7**
- Metropolitan Sewers Commission **27:91–93, 96**
- Metropolitan Water Board **25:71; 27:96; 30:62**
- Metternich, Prince **13:37**
- Metzner, Percy E. **26:24**
- Metzner & Sprague **26:24**
- Mews House, *see* Richmond Wells
- Meyer, Dr F. B. **27:48**
- Meyer, Francis **7:28**
- Meyer, Jeremiah, artist **7:28; 8.33, 35**
- Meyer's Lane, now Ferry Lane, Kew **8:35**
- Meyler, Henry **21:42**
- MI5 **26:36; 28:9; 29:60; 30:74–76**

Michael, William Henry **23:9**  
 Michel (or Michell), John (1), 17th cent., brother of Humphrey **1:15, 17; 4:31, 41; 10:42, 43**  
 Michel (or Michell), John (2), son John (1) **4:31**  
 Michel (or Michell), John (3), grandson of (1) **1:15; 3:24; 4:31, 37, 40, 41; 5:24**  
 Michel (or Michell), Samuel of Windsor, father of Humphrey & John (1), Master of the Hall to James I **4:31**  
 Michel (or Michell), wife of Samuel Michel, m. 2) William Samuel Duke **4:31**  
 Michell, John **34:63**  
 Michell, John (younger) **34:63, 66–69, 72–73**  
 Michel's Almshouses **3:25; 4:31; 30:53**  
 Middle Classes Union *see* National Citizens Union  
 Middle Row, Richmond **30:41, 51–52**  
 Middlesex Association of Boys' Clubs **30:80**  
 Middlesex County Council **22:24–25; 25:4, 28, 30**  
 Middlesex Hospital, London **30:72**  
 Middleship, Edward 1801 **22:17**  
 Middleton, J. L. **2:12**  
 Middleton, Revd Robert **21:39**  
 Middleton, Sir Richard **10:9**  
 Midhurst House, Petersham Road **10:5** (map), 6  
 Mierop, Mrs **16:37**  
 Mihill, John (c.1692–1767), baker, churchwarden **10:34**  
 Miles, Alan **18:61**  
 Miles, Bernard **29:59**  
 Miles, Edward **4:35**  
 Miles, George **19:24**  
 Milestone Green, East Sheen **11:25**  
*Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames, The* **11:20–29**  
 Millais, Sir John Everett **30:70; 32:67**  
 Millennium Commission **25:63**  
 Mills, John, actor **5:11; 28:69; 29:41**  
 Mills, Mary Hayley Bell **5:11**  
 Mills, Rev. R. S. **28:8, 11**  
 Milne, Gustav **21:53**  
 Milne, Maurice **35:67**  
 Milne's Land Use Map 1800 **22:16**  
 Milner Allen, E. J. **17:23**  
 Milner, Major **14:22**  
 Milton Keynes Development Corporation **24:20**  
 Ministry of Munitions **29:33**  
 Ministry of Works site, Kew **26:87–88; 31:79–80**  
 Minsmere, Ham **35:26**  
 Mission Chapel, Richmond **26:17**  
 Mitchell, Alan, tree expert **23:45, 48**  
 Mitchell, Richard **19:14**  
 Mitre Villas, St Mary's Grove, Richmond **31:77**  
 Moffat, Abraham **25:8**  
 Moffat, Henry **25:8**  
 Moggridge, Hal **25:59**  
 Molineux, The Hon. Mrs, probably Maria *née* Leverly, m. Hon. Th. Joseph, parents of Earl of Sefton **10:7**  
 Molineux, Viscount, Charles William  
*see* Sefton, Earl of **10:12**  
 Molyneux, Secretary, (Samuel), Privy Councillor, astronomer, *see* Kew House, m. Eliz. Capel **4:14; 8:36; 13:31; 28:46**  
 Molyneaux, Viscount **30:41; 34:75**  
 Monconseil, *see* Hénin  
 Monflet, E. C. **33:66**  
 Monk, Mary **12:54**  
 Monmouth House, Richmond **34:45, 48**  
 Monmouth, Duke of **32:56–57**  
 Monnet, Jean **33:36**  
 Montagu, Duke of (George, 4th Earl of Cardigan, *cr.* Duke of Montagu 1766, m. Mary, daughter of John, Duke of Montague) **10:5** (map), 6, 8–11; **25:22–23; 30:54; 31:12–14, 28; 32:60; 36:59**  
 Montagu House, Richmond  
*see* Buccleuch House, Richmond  
 Montagu House, Whitehall **32:61**  
 Montagu Road, Richmond **35:14**  
 Montagu Square, Marylebone, London **27:56**  
 Montagu(e), marquis de **7:9**  
 Montagu, Lady Elizabeth, *see* Buccleugh **10:8**  
 Montague, 5th Duke of **15:33**  
 Montague, Duke of (1781) **15:32, 35**  
 Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, *née* Pierrepont, daughter of 1st Duke of Kingston, m. Edward Wortley Montague **10:47**  
 Montague, Mary Wortley, dau. Edward Wortley  
 Montague, *see* Bute, Countess of, wife of 3rd Earl **10:47; 34:31–32**  
 Montigny's Land, Richmond **23:13**  
 Montpellier Row, Twickenham **16:37**  
 Montrond, A. M. d'A de Taille, comtesse de Mouret et **7:9**  
 Montrond, Casimir **7:9**  
 Montrose House, Petersham **3:36; 19:14–20; 36:28** (photo), 29–32, 35  
 Montrose, 2nd Duke of (William Graham) **10:5; 31:10**  
 Montrose, Caroline Dowager Duchess of **19:17; 36:35**  
 Montrose, Lucy, Duchess of **31:10, 36:33**  
 Moody, Matthew **9:10**  
 Moody, Samuel **9:14**  
 Moody, William **21:31**  
 Moor, George **32:14**  
 Moorbrook, *see* Cutler's Hill  
 Moore's Orchard, Richmond **35:51**  
 Moorebrook, Richmond **34:37–51**  
*The history of Moorebrook and the site of the Poppy Factory* **34:37–51**  
 Moore, Dr John **6:9, 10; 34:45**  
 Moore, Francis **19:21**  
 Moore, General Sir John **6:9, 10**  
 Moore, Sir Newton **30:14–15**  
 Moore, Ralph, 17th cent. **9:5**  
 Mordaunt, Sir John **19:19**  
 Mordaunt, Lord **28:21**  
 More, C. J. **15:10–11**

Morffew, Mrs Sarah **3:40**  
 Morgan House, Ham **15:38–39**;  
     *see also* Cassel Hospital  
 Guy Morgan and Partners **27:23**  
 Morgan, John Minter **3:39**; **15:38**  
 Moritz: *Karl Philipp Moritz's travels in England 1782*,  
     **6:12**, **13**  
*Moritz, Carl, visits Richmond 1782*, **19:28–31**  
 Morley, Beric **19:54**  
*Morning Chronicle* **33:7–10**  
*Morning Post* **30:22**; **33:3**, **10**, **13–14**  
 Mornington Walk, Ham **14:22**; **27:21**  
 Morphew, George **10:38**  
 Morrell, Councillor 'Kim' **8:14**  
 Morrell, Lady Ottoline **14:24**  
 Morris, Dr D. **26:42**  
 Morris, Robert, architect (1703–1754)  
     **10:30–38**, **40**, **41**;  
     his parents and family in Twickenham **10:38**  
 Morris, Roger **12:35**  
 Morris, Thomas **2:31**  
*Morris, William – Richmond and Beyond* **11:30–38**  
 Morris, William, the 19th cent. artist **4:12**; **11:30–38**  
 Morrison, James 'Pat' **30:15–16**, **21**  
 Morshead Hotel, Richmond Hill **33:79**, **84**  
 Morshead House, Richmond Hill **1:18**; **23:47**; **31:70**;  
     **33:59**, **66**, **70**, **79–85**  
 Morshead, Caroline Mary **33:82–83**, **91**  
 Lady Morshead, *see* Elizabeth, Lady Morshead  
 Morson, Mrs Thomas, *m. 2*) Wakefield, Revd Thomas  
     **7:24**  
 Morson, Revd Thomas **7:24**  
 Mortlake, Surrey **26:26**, **71**; **27:58–61**, **94**; **31:9**; **35:51**  
 Mortlake and East Sheen Society **13:70**  
 Mortlake Common **35:49**  
 Mortlake Police Court **29:49**  
 Mortlake Road, Kew **26:91**, **94–95**  
 Mortlake Tapestry Works **10:17**; **36:44**, **70**  
 Moscow, Russia **34:58–59**  
 Mosley, Sir Oswald **26–35–36**; **29:60**; **33:38**  
 Mothercare, Kew **27:41**  
 Mouflet, F. C. **18:56–59**  
 Moulesworth, Robert **3:9**  
 Mount Ararat Road, Richmond **26:14**; **28:81**, **85**, **87**;  
     **30:83**; **31:90**  
 Mount Edgecumb, Richard 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of **33:60–61**, **90**;  
     **34:76**  
 Mount Lebanon, Twickenham **23:49**  
 Mounteney, Ann **35:23**  
 Mountstuart, Lord, eldest son 3rd Earl of Bute **10:47**  
 Mowbray Road, Ham **27:18**  
 Mowbray, Roger de **4:28**; **11:6**  
 John Mowlam and Company **29:37**  
 Mueller, Johann **34:34**  
 Mulbourn Hotels **33:67–68**  
 Mums 2 Be (shop) Kew, **27:40**  
 Municipal Corporations Act 1882 **26:69**  
 Munnings, Sir Alfred **29:54**  
 Muntz, George, painting by **32:38**  
 Muntz, J. J. **25:17**  
 Muntz, painting by **5:5**  
 Munz, Siegmund **33:34**  
 Murden, John **35:19**, **22**  
 Murphy, Miss (vagrant) **31:43**  
 Murray Park, Whitton **36:88**  
 Murray Road, Ham **27:18**, **20**  
 Murray, Ann **12:13**  
 Murray, Sir David (poet, 1567–1629) **36:71**, **74**  
 Murray, David, Viscount Stormont,  
     2nd Earl of Mansfield **15:43–44**  
 Murray, Elizabeth (Countess of Dysart),  
     *see* Lauderdale, Duchess of  
 Murray, John Middleton **11:46**  
 Murray, Katherine **12:13**  
 Murray, Margaret **12:13**  
 Murray, Mongo **36:47**  
 Murray, *see* Dunmore, Countess of  
 Murray, Sir Robert **12:14**  
 Murray, Thomas **36:38**, **74**  
 Murray, Sir William (later Lord Dysart) **22:32**  
 Murray, William, Lord Chief Justice Mansfield, **15.43**  
 Murray, William, *see* Dysart, 1st Earl  
     *William Murray of Ham House – the Myths*  
     **36:38–50**  
 Murray, William, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Mansfield *see* Lord  
     Mansfield  
 Museum of London Archaeological Service (MOLAS)  
     **19:53–54**; **25:85**  
 Museum of London **19:57**  
 Museum of Richmond  
     **13:69–71**; **15:61**; **19:21**, **57**; **25:76–79**;  
     **28:92**; **30:66**; **34:76**  
 Musical Museum, Brentford **27:62**  
 Mussolini, Benito, **26:34**; **32:77**; **33:38**  
*'My dear old Kew' The Duke of Cumberland and Kew,*  
     *1818–1837* **35:41–48**  
 Myers, Miss Fanny **3:15**  
 Myers, Mrs **3:15**  
 Mylne, Robert, architect **5:8**, **9**, **13**; **10:2**, **10**, **14**;  
     **15:19–25**; **19:13**; **28:69**; **36:8**  
 Mylton, Esther **8:29**  
 Myrtle Cottage, Petersham **19:14–15**  
*Myths Some myths corrected – Early history of Sheen*  
     (Richmond) **6:3–6**; amended **7:27**  
**Nadaillac, F. R. du Paget, marquis de** **7:9**  
 Napoléon III, **15:39**; **29:17**  
 Naseby, Battle of **1:4**; **36:79**  
 Nash, John **19:47**  
 National Archives, Kew, formerly Public Records  
     Office **14:16**; **16:20**; **24:17**, **22–26**; **24:29**;  
     **26:82**; **27:47**; **29:62**; **30:74**; extension  
     (1992–96), **24:27–28**  
 National Assistance Act 1948 **31:42**  
 National Citizens Union  
     **27:85–88**; **30:20–21**; **32:75–79**

- The National Citizens Union in Richmond: A Brief History* **27:85–88**
- National Council of Women **29:53**
- National Federation of Discharged and Demobilised Soldiers and Sailors **26:21–22**
- National Hospital for Paralysis **29:34**
- National Housing Reform Council **29:76**
- National Orphan Home for Girls, Hatch **27:74**
- National Maritime Museum, Greenwich **25:53**
- National Physical Laboratory, Teddington **25:53; 28:9**
- National Rivers Authority **25:61; 27:96**
- National School of Cookery, London **28:79**
- National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children **29:49**
- National Suffrage Union **28:80**
- National Trust **24:69; 25:62; 35:25**
- National Union of Railwaymen **30:18**
- National Union of Teachers **28:79–80**
- National Union of Women Teachers **33:23–24**
- Natural History Museum, London **28:82**
- Naval Brigade **36:15**
- Navigation Committee **29:67**
- Navigator's House, Petersham **18:31**
- Nayler, Henry **8:6–9**
- Naylor, Henry **4:35**
- Neale, Elizabeth **24:57**
- Needlework Guild **35:32**
- Neighbour, M. J. H. **25:8**
- Neile, Mrs Harriet **24:51–52**
- Nelson, Celia **28:88**
- Nelson, Harry **30:17**
- Nelson, Sir Thomas **27:93**
- Nevil, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:20**
- Nevill, Robert, brickmaker 1499 **9:2** (map), 3; **34:37**
- Neville Road, Ham **27:18**
- New Edge Company, Richmond **34:50**
- New Inn, Ham Common, **1:11; 3:37; 27:76; 28:90; 30:36, 42, 50; 31:62**
- New Lodge, Richmond Park, *see* White Lodge
- New Malden Urban District **27:71**
- New Park (house in Petersham), *see* Petersham, Old Petersham Lodge **4:16**
- New Park, Petersham, the fire at* **17:9–11**
- New Park, Petersham **13:28–32; 17:9–11, 57; 19:10; 32:57; 36:28, 43**
- New Park, *former name for* Richmond Park, *q.v.*
- New Ship, Richmond **30:44, 48–49; 31:62**
- New South Wales, Australia **27:80–84**
- New York Times* **33:29**
- New Zealand **29:67**
- New Zealand Association **22:45**
- Newark Lodge, Petersham **19:22–23**
- Newby Reeve, Sir Thomas **35:61–63**
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne **26:23**
- Newcastle, Duchess of **31:16**
- Newcastle, Earl – later Duke of (William Cavendish, Viscount Mansfield), 17th cent. **2:31**
- Newens *see* 'Maids of Honour Shop, original'
- Newens family:  
 Alfred Ashbar **15:58, 62**  
 Edward **15:58**  
 Henry **15:58**  
 John (son of Alfred) **15:62**  
 John (son of Peter) **15:62**  
 Kathleen **15:62**  
 Peter **15:62**  
 Robert **15:58, 62**  
 Sarah **15:58**
- Newman (Grove) House, Ham **15:58**
- Newman, Cardinal (John Henry)  
*Cardinal Newman and his boyhood in Ham*  
**16:15–19**
- Newman, Thomas **10:38**
- News from 1914* **35:70–71**
- Newton, Isaac **2:30**
- Newton, Jenny Foster **34:27**  
*Jenny Foster Newman, 'A Bonny Fighter',*  
**19:48–52**
- Next (shop), Kew **27:41**
- Nicholas, Thomas **9:10**
- Nicholl, Sqn Ldr R. E. **26:6**
- Nicholls, Beverley **14:13**
- Nicholls (or Nickolls), Joseph **32:34–35; 33:58–59, 72, 76, 80; 34:86**
- Nicholson, Samuel **15:37**
- Nicklen, Stephen, builder **22:38–39**
- Nickolls, Joseph **25:16–23, 24, 26**
- Nightingale Cottage **5:4, 12; 10:5** (map), 19;  
**28:66, 69**
- Nightingale Lane, Richmond **25:23; 28:67, 69; 32:30**
- Nightingale Lane, site of **1:17; 5:8, 12**
- Nightingale Lodge, Richmond **25:22**
- Nixon, Arthur **35:19, 22**
- Noble, Captain A. F. **3:38**
- Noble, Joseph H. **3:38, 39**
- Noble, Sarah **3:38, 39**
- Noble, W. A. **28:88**
- Noel-Baker, Philip **13:57**
- Nollekins, Baron **10:7**
- Nommensmen, Dennis **29:62**
- Norbiton, Surrey **26:26**
- Norfolk House, Richmond Hill **1:19**
- Norfolk Lodge, Richmond Hill **34:78, 81**
- Norfolk, 6th Duke of (Henry Howard) **2:17**
- Norris, James **14:4**
- Norris, Richard, architect and builder **24:43; 34:73–74**
- Norris, Sir Henry, MP **13:46**
- Norrays, Henry **28:22–23**
- Norse Rowing Club **29:73**
- North Parade, Kew **27:27**
- North Road, Kew **26:86, 94; 27:27, 30, 34–35, 37**
- North Road, Richmond **26:18**
- North Sheen **17:18–28; 26:71–72, 75–76; 27:44; 28:75–84; 29:75**
- North Sheen recreation ground **26:80**
- North Sheen Ward **27:44–45; 30:15–19, 22**

North Sheen Ward Union **27:44; 30:16**  
 North Ward **30:16–19, 21**  
 North Ward Union **30:16**  
 North, Charles Fountain **14:21**  
 North, Fountain **14:21**; and family **21:48–49**  
 North, Frederick **21:47**  
 North, Marianne, botanical artist **21:47, 49–52**;  
     Gallery **21:49; 29:80**  
 North, Revd C. E. **14:21; 21:27**  
 Northampton, Marchioness of (Helena Snakenborg),  
     *m.* 1) Wm Parr, Marquess of Northampton  
     2) Sir Thomas Gorges **3:20**  
 Northampton, Marchioness of **23:58**  
 Northcroft, land north of Petersham manor boundary  
     pre-1600 **9:3**  
 Northumberland House, Petersham Road, now  
     demolished, formerly Bath House,  
     Camborne House **9:9; 10:3, 5** (map)  
 Northumberland, 1<sup>st</sup> Duke of (Hugh Percy) **34:32**  
 Northumberland, 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of (Algernon Percy) **15:8**  
 Northumberland, 9th Earl of (Henry Percy)  
     **4:23; 36:77**  
 Northumberland, Dowager Duchess of (Lady  
 Charlotte Clive) *m.* 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke **34:18**  
 Northumberland, Duchess of,  
     (Elizabeth, *née* Seymour) *m.* 1st Duke **8:19**  
 Norton, Major (Local Government Board) **26:14**  
 Norton, John **3:15**  
 Norton, Dr Margot **29:42**  
 Norton, Sir Gregory **3:20, 22**  
 Norton, Sir Henry **2:9**  
*Not just a pretty face: the story of some cottages in  
 Ham* **28:88–90**  
 Nott, Sir Thomas and Lady **3:20**  
 Nottingham **28:79**  
 Nottingham University Library **28:16**  
 Nottingham, Earl of (Charles, Baron Howard of  
     Effingham), *see* Howard  
 Nuthall, Betty and family **34:79**

**O'Connor, Pat** **8:58**  
**O'Higgins, Bernardo**  
     *Bernardo O'Higgins – in Richmond?*  
     **18:46–55**  
**O'Keeffe, John** **31:32**  
**O'Niel, Colette** **33:34**  
 Oak House, Richmond Green **3:9; 10:70**;  
     **30:39, 42–44; 31:65–66**  
 Oak Lodge Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Oakwood Hill, Surrey **29:45**  
 Oates, Canon **30:79**  
 Oatlands Park, Weybridge **27:80**  
 Observant Friars **2:26, 27; 3:8**  
 Observants' Friary, Richmond **34:61**  
 Observatory, *see* Kew Observatory  
 Occupation Road, Kew **24:23**  
 Oddbins, Kew **27:37**  
 Oddfellows, Independent Order of  
     (Manchester Unity) **25:40–41; 31:88**  
 Odeon Cinema, Richmond **26:11–12; 31:64**  
 Office of Woods **26:13; 28:11**  
 Office of Works **30:30, 36:16**  
 Official Secrets Act 1911 **30:74, 76**  
 Offord, W. **34:8**  
 Ogilvy, Angus **29:44**  
 Old Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Old Cottage, Petersham **19:19–21**  
 Old Court, Richmond **19:7**  
 Old Court House, Richmond **30:7–12**  
 Old Deer Park, or Old Park, Richmond  
     **7:24; 8:3, 17, 23, 56; 10:58; 19:62–63**;  
     **23:25, 58; 25:59–62; 26:20, 74; 27:92**;  
     **28:53; 32:3; 33:18; 34:24; 35:3–5, 47**;  
     **36:70, 77, 79, 87**  
 Old Deer Park Gardens, Richmond **31:83**  
 Old Forge, Kew **4:15**  
 Old Friars, Richmond Green  
     **2:31, 32; 3:8, 9; 16:36, 41; 25:67**  
 Old House, Petersham **19:26**  
 Old Lodge, Richmond Park, formerly Harleton Farm,  
     now White Lodge (ballet school)  
     **10:44, 46** (map), **47, 49–54; 28:53; 29:35**;  
     **32:42; 33:62–63; 35:32**  
 Old London Bridge **15:3–4**  
*Old Palace Lane – A brief history* **9:49–56**, (Richmond)  
     *see also* **3:27; 8:5; 9:57; 32:9, 16**  
 Old Palace Place, Richmond **2:31; 3:8, 9, 11:50**;  
     **30:39–40, 42–44; 31:65–66; 33:7; 34:43**  
 Old Palace Terrace, Richmond **2:30; 4:37; 5:23–27**;  
     **28:85; 34:43**  
*Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago* **8:58–60**; and **9:49, 54**  
     *see also* **35:8**  
 Old Palace, *see* Richmond Old Palace  
*Old Petersham Lodge, see Petersham*  
 Old Ship Inn **3:10; 30:44, 48–49; 31:56**  
 Old Town Hall, Richmond, *see* Town Hall, Richmond  
 Old Vicarage School, *see* Gothic House  
 Old Yard House **35:26**  
 Oliver, Jordan **6:4**  
 Oliver, Peter, miniaturist **10:17**  
 Oliver, Walter **6:4**  
 Oliver's Wholefood Store, Kew **27:41**  
 Olympia Hall, London **35:3–5**  
 Omnium Housing Association **27:25**  
 Onslow Hall, Richmond **26:21**  
 Onslow Road, Richmond **28:85; 31:89; 34:61**  
 Onslow, 1st Earl, 4th Baron  
     (George, Baron Cranley) **4:41; 32:47**  
 Onslow, 2nd Earl (Thomas Cranley) **8:29; 32:47**  
 Onslow, Countess  
     (Arabella, *née* Ellerker, *m.* 2nd Earl) **8:29**  
 Onslow, Countess  
     (Charlotte, *née* Duncombe, *m.* 2nd Earl)  
     **32:47**  
 Open Plan Office, Experimental, Kew **24:22, 30**  
 Open University **24:39**

- Oram, Edward, churchwarden, **10:37**  
 Orange Tree Cottage, formerly Shepherd's Cottage,  
 now Adult Education College, Parkshot (Kew  
 Foot Lane) **10:57** (map), 58  
 Orange Tree Tavern, Richmond **21:38**  
 Orange Tree, Richmond **11:21; 26:34–35**  
 Orange Tree Theatre, Richmond **27:53, 59**  
 Orange, Prince William of, *see* William III  
 Orangery (Kew Gardens) **15:48–50; 34:32**  
 Ord, John, **19:11–12, 19–20, 22–23**  
 Ord, Mary, **19:11–12, 19**  
 Order of the Sisters of the Church, **16:51**  
 Ordnance Survey, **26:25; 32:16–17, 50**  
 Orford House, Ham, 16.48–49  
 Orford, Earls of, *see under* Walpole  
 Organ, *see* Kew Organ  
 Oriel College, Oxford, 16.15  
 Orleans House, Twickenham **6:15; 10:26; 23:49; 36:86**  
 Orleans House Gallery, Twickenham  
**6:15; 10:26; 25:76**  
 Orleans Park, Twickenham **36:77–78, 83**  
 Orléans, Princess d' **15:38**  
 Ormeley Lodge, Ham **3:38; 14:13; 24:65; 27:76; 35:28**  
 Ormond Lodge (Vicarage), Ormond Road  
**7:24, 25, 26**  
 Ormond Passage, Richmond **26:16; 30:39; 31:68**  
 Ormond Road **4:41**  
 Ormond Road, Richmond **19:33; 25:72–73; 26:11, 20;**  
**30:4–5; 30:39; 31:67–68**  
 Ormond Row, Richmond **33:12**  
 Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer Park, *see* Richmond Lodge  
 Ormonde, 2nd Duke of (James Butler) **4:38; 28:37, 44;**  
**36:87**  
 Orphan Home, *see* South Lodge **3:39**  
 Osborn, James **5:17**  
 Osborne Bakery, Kew **27:32**  
 Osterley Park **23:49**  
 Ottawa, Canada **31:84**  
 Otterman House, Richmond **34:50**  
 Otway, Sir Robert **19:13**  
 Oudh, Dowager Queen Mother  
*Oudh, Queen of, in Richmond* **23:52–55**  
 Oudh, the Princes of **23:54**  
 Our Lady of Loreto and St Winefride's, Kew  
**26:79; 36:11**  
*Outline Itinerary of Henry I* **32:82**  
 Outram, Sir James (1803–1863) **23:55**  
 Overton, Henry **19:3, 6**  
 Owen, Philip **4:33**  
 Owen, Professor Sir Richard **3:40**  
 Owen, Robert **21:18–19, 23:63**  
*Robert Owen, most horrible discourse*  
**21:18–19**  
 Oxenden, Sir George **10:9**  
 Oxford Book of Carols **24:12**  
 Oxford **11:32, 34; 16:15**  
 Oxford Street, London **33:18; 34:52**  
 Oxley, Revd W. H. **7:38; 28:11–12, 73**
- P & M Flowers, Kew** **27:37**  
 Packer, Baldwin, ferryman 1617 **1:5; 9:8**  
 Packer, Edward **9:6** (map 1638), 9  
 Packer, Prudence **1:5**  
 Paddison, Richard **19:17**  
 Paddison, Sophia **19:17**  
 Paganini, Niccolo, violinist **9:44**  
 Paget, Sir William **28:24–25**  
 Pagoda Avenue, Kew **11:50**  
 Pagoda, *see* Kew Pagoda  
 Paiba, Abraham de **32:47**  
 Paine, James **8:40; 12:37; 25:27; 31:17, 27; 32:42**  
 Paine, Martin **33:67**  
 Paine, Samuel **25:41**  
 Painter, Mrs William, formerly Mrs Withers **4:37**  
 Painter, Samuel **10:3**  
 Palace, *see* Richmond Palace, Kew Palace *and see* Old  
 Palace Lane etc. under 'Old'  
 Palace Gate House **2:9, 10**  
 Palace Lane, Richmond, **31:16; 34:3**  
*Palaces and parks of Richmond and Kew – A review,*  
**18:45; see also 28:15; 32:82–83**  
*'Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew'* **25:82–83**  
 Palavicino, Sir Horatio **9:24, 30**  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, **34:81**  
 Palmer, Mary, *see* Thomond  
 Palmer, William **4:18**  
 Palmerston Court, Richmond **35:67**  
 Palm House, Kew Gardens *see* Kew Palm House  
 Pamphlets: *Who wrote the Richmond Park*  
*Pamphlets?* **7:16, 19**  
 Pankhurst, Christabel **34:52**  
 Pankhurst, Sylvia **33:17**  
 Panton, Col. Thomas **12:27; 19:9**  
 Papendieck, Mrs Charlotte **8:5, 6, 17, 21, 23, 25**  
 Papworth, J. B. **12:45**  
 Paradise Road, Richmond **13:53; 26:11, 13–14, 35;**  
**27:59; 30:79**  
 Paradise Row, Richmond **13:53; 22:58–9**  
 Paragon, The, Petersham Road  
**10:5** (map), 7; **31:68–69**  
 Parish Church of Richmond **13:2, 16; 14:2–8; 19:66**  
*see also* St Mary Magdalene  
 Parish Lands Trust *see* Richmond Parish Lands Charity  
 Parish of Kew **15:55–56**  
 Park Cottage, Kew **29:67**  
 Park Cottage, Petersham **19:27; 20:68–69**  
 Park Estates Ltd **15:40**  
 Park Gate, Richmond Park **29:3**  
 Park Gate House, Ham **3:36, 38; 36:28**  
 Park Hill, Richmond **35:63, 66**  
 Park House, Kew **29:67**  
 Park House, Richmond Hill **34:79–80**  
 Park Lane, Richmond **30:79**  
 Park Road, Richmond **35:61**  
 Park Road Arms, Richmond **35:61**  
 Park Villas East, Richmond **35:61, 68**

- Park Villas West, Richmond **35:61**
- Parks, *see* Old Deer Park, Richmond/ New Park
- Parke's Drug Store, George Street, Richmond **21:31**
- Parker Morris Report **31:38**
- Parker, Captain Hyde **3:38**
- Parker, Caroline **3:38**
- Parker, Lord (1915) **25:13**
- Parker, Samuel **5:18**
- Parker, Samuel, 1801 **22:15**
- Parker, Vice Admiral Hyde **3:38**
- Parker, William **31:28**
- Parkgate, Petersham **18:23**
- Parkholme, East Sheen **35:10**
- Parkhurst, Sir William **2:31; 3:20, 22**
- Parkshot, Richmond, formerly Kew Foot Lane  
**10:58; 21:42; 31:70** *see also* Eliot, George
- Parma, Spanish Duke of **9:20** (illus.)
- Parmoor, Lord (1915) **25:13**
- Parole, Mary, widow **16:21**
- Parslow, Mr (Petersham publican) **19:20**
- Parson, John **15:38**
- Parsons, Benjamin **24:49**
- Parsons, John **2:24**
- Parsons, Robert S. J. **14:9**
- Partridge, A. G. **16:10, 12**
- Partridge, Edward **25:8**
- Partridge, Ralph **11:47**
- Pasco, John **19:26**
- Pasmore, Stephen **14:9; 25:76; 28:91, 93**
- Pasqualigo, Pascale **12:19–21**
- Pastel Publishing Company **24:8**
- Paston, Sir Robert **4:27**
- Pate, John (1), ferryman, Richmond, 1529 **1:2**
- Pate, John (2), son of (1) **1:2**
- Pate, William, Kingston 16/17th cent. **1:2; 9:4**
- Patiala, India **28:90**
- Paton, Leslie **26:62**
- Princess Patricia's Light Infantry **31:84–86**
- Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian  
Council School* **28:75–84**
- Patryche, Sir Miles **28:25**
- Patterson, Col. Wm, FRS **10:60**
- Patton, Richard **19:12**
- Paved Court (Paved Alley) **4:38; 5:23–27; 34:43**  
*The history of Paved Court behind Old Palace  
Terrace* **5:22–27**
- Payne, John **23:20**
- Walter Payne Estates **27:62**
- Peabody, Sir George **31:35**
- Peace Pledge Union **29:59**
- Peach, Thomas **33:62, 73–74**
- Peacocke, Sir N. **14:24**
- Pearce, Charles **24:43; 32:48; 34:73–74, 83**
- Pearce, Jenny **25:58, 61**
- Pearce, William **35:61**
- Peare, Elizabeth **3:9**
- Peare, Lott **3:9**
- A & F Pears Soap, Isleworth **30:70–71**
- Pears, Stephen **3:20, 21, 24**
- Pearse, Stephen **2:30**
- Pearson, Capt. Francis **29:39**
- Pearson, Henry **15:37**
- Pearson, Richard and Eliza **30:19**
- Peasleys (boatbuilders), Richmond **26:55, 58, 61**
- Pechell, Samuel **10:6; 31:28; 34:43**
- Peek, Sir Francis **14:24**
- Peel, Sir Robert **32:66; 35:46, 48**
- Peele, John Brandram and Charles Brandram **33:77**
- Peere, Lott **13:4–5**
- Pelabon, Charles **35:10–14**
- Pelabon Munitions Works, Twickenham **35:7, 9–15**
- Peldon Avenue, Richmond **26:48; 30:41; 31:37, 74**
- Peldon Court, Richmond **26:48; 31:37**
- Peldon Passage, Richmond **35:50**
- Pembroke College, Cambridge **31:79**
- Pembroke House (on Richmond Green)  
*see* Fitzwilliam House
- Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Green **11:13**
- Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park  
**6:46, 51; 7:32, 38, 50; 9:57; 11:12–19;**  
**12:27, 29–33; 14:24; 23:47;**  
Pembroke Lodge Gardens, **33:52**  
*A dinner at Pembroke Lodge* **5:51**
- Pembroke Villas, Richmond Green **9:57, 68; 35:9**
- Pembroke, Earls of  
4th Earl (Philip Herbert) **10:17, 18, 23**  
9th Earl (Henry Herbert), 1689–1749/50  
**9:63, 64, 68; 10:45, 51**  
10th Earl (Henry Herbert) **10:45**  
11th Earl (George Herbert) **9:57, 68**
- Pembroke, Countess, wife of 9th Earl (Mary, daughter  
of 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam) *m.* 2) Capt.  
Barnard **9:63, 64, 68**
- Pembroke, Dowager Countess Elizabeth, widow of  
10th Earl, *d.* 1831 at Pembroke Lodge,  
Richmond Park **9:57; 11:12–19; 12:29;**  
**23:47; The Countess of Pembroke and  
Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park** **11:12–19**
- Pen Ponds, Richmond Park **10:45**
- Pengelly, Thomas **7:37**
- Penkethman, William **33:72–73; 36:51–56** (illus. p. 54)
- Penn, Granville **19:23**
- Penn, Richard II **32:47; 33:77**
- Penn, Richard III **33:77**
- Penn, William **32:47; 33:77**
- Pennard, Richard **9:6** (map 1638), 7, 9, 10
- Pennell, Joseph **24:12**
- Pennethorne, James **24:17**
- Pennington estate agents **22:39**
- Pensioners Alley, *see* Golden Court
- Pepper, John **5:17**
- Peppercorn, A. D. **14:13**
- Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond **31:63**
- Pepys, Samuel **4:18**
- Percy, Henry, *see* Northumberland, 9th Earl of
- Percy, James **15:8**

Percy, Lady Mary **36:77**

Perkins family, 1734–1810 **4:41**

Perkins family, Water Lane, 17th cent. **2: 28**

Perkins, Alice **19:12**

Perkins, Henry **19:11**

Perkins, James, waterman, 1644 **9:10, 14 (1680)**

Perkins, James, fisherman, 1681 **25:23**

Perkins, John **10:8**

Perkins, Joyce *née* Carley **12:42–43, 44**

Perkins, Matthew, 1734 **4:41; 10:8**

Perkins, Richard **35:23**

Perkins, Simon **19:11–12**

Perkins, William, 1636 **9:4, 9 (1648)**

Perkins, William (?) **12 (Plan, 1678), 14**

Perrin, Capt. Reginald **31:89–90**

Perrot, Anne **34:58–59**

Perrot, Noel **34:58**

Perry, Elizabeth **5:15**

Perry, William **25:42**

Pershore, Abbot of **11:8**

*Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the First Half of the 20th Century* **26:77–96**

Pesthouse Common, Richmond  
**2:25; 5:3; 8:4, 6, 7, 9, 10; 9:11; 31:39; 35:50–51, 57–59, 68–69**

Pesthouse Common workhouse **10:15**

Petergate (Ty Newydd), Petersham **19:26**

Peterloo massacre **33:4–11**

Petersham **26:25–26, 37, 70–71, 85; 27:18, 23; 27:42, 44, 76–77, 95; 28:8–14; 30:18, 78–81; 31:9; 36:9, 24–37**

Petersham Ait **33:26**

Petersham & Ham Lands and Footpaths Bill 1896,  
**21:14; 24:75**

Petersham, Almshouses, in lower road to  
**3:24; 5:4; 25:22; 28:70–71; 33:59**

Petersham Arms (Sudbrook Arms) **19:23**

*Petersham at War: The Story of Radar Training and Operational Research at All Saints Church*  
**28:8–14**

*Petersham British School and the Russell family in Victorian times* **7:32–38**

Petersham bypass (proposed) **35:66**

Petersham Church **17:43–48; 18:53–55**  
*see also* All Saints and St Peter's

Petersham Common **9:4; 19:61; 28:64–74; 29:3–5, 14–16, 38; 35:31, 49**  
*The History of Petersham Common*  
**28:64–74**

Petersham Common Conservators **28:65, 72–74; 35:33**

Petersham Cottage **18:31**

Petersham Elementary School, *see* Petersham Russell

Petersham Farm, Petersham **28:71**

Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) **1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49**

Petersham House **18:24–25, 30; 19:9, 13, 16; 28:12; 36:25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 31–33**

*Petersham Houses, New light on old*, Part 1. **18:7–19**  
Part 2. **19:8–27**

Petersham Institute, Petersham **28:8–14**

*Petersham, King George III and Queen Charlotte drive through* **14:15**

Petersham Lane **6:23**

*Petersham Leaflet* **28:8**

Petersham Lodge **33:26–27; 36.65**

Petersham Lodge (New Park)  
**12:27–9; 13:29–31; 19:9–10**

*Old Petersham Lodge: A Royalist refuge after Civil War* **4:16–26; and see 3:19; 4:42; 5:47; 6:16; 10:45**

Petersham Manor **22:31; 28:72; 29:3, 5, 8–10, 18; 35:38; 36:27, 29, 43–44, 71, 81**

Petersham manor boundary **10:9**

Petersham Meadows **6:15, 30; 9:4; 10:4 (map), 9; 21:8–9; 22:19; 26:55–57, 60–61; 27:34; 28:71; 31:9, 13–14, 20, 30; 33:27; tenants 24:82; The battle for Petersham Meadows 24:82–85**

Petersham Methodist chapel **30:78**

*Petersham Mystery, A* **17:43–48**

Petersham New Park **19:6**

Petersham, parish of **28:68**

Petersham Parish Church *see* St Peter's Church, Petersham

Petersham Park **11:36; 23:45**

Petersham Road **10:8, 10; 19:3, 14, 26; 26:26, 35; 27:55, 77; 28:65–66; 28:70–71; 29:41, 84; 30:41, 54; 31:43, 57, 61, 68; 32:66, 70; 34.37, 45–47; 35:26, 29 and see Richmond Hill and the River area 9:3–14**

Petersham Russell School (former elementary school)  
**1:25, 27; 6:46; 7:32–38**

Petersham Stores **19:14–15**

Petersham Trust 1999 **24:84, 86**

Petersham Vestry **28:73**

Petersham Vicarage **28:8–14**

Petersham, Viscount, *see* Harrington

Pethers (butcher) Kew, **27:32–34**

Petty, Henry, *see* Lansdowne

Pevsner, Nicholas (Nikolaus) **11:33; 13:35–36; 16:50; 27:57, 59**

Pew cushion embroiderers,  
Mrs Cassidy and her team **8:33–35**

*Pew cushions in St Anne's Church, Kew* **8:33–41**

Pew, Michael **1:16; 4:39; 32:26–31**

Pheasant Inn, The **1:4**

Phelps, Thomas **33:87, 90**

Phelps, William **33:87**

Philip II of Spain **9:20; 16:63 (illustration); 28:21**

Phillimore, Lord Justice **25:12**

Phillimore's (publishers) **25:80, 82–83, 85**

Thomas Philips Library **33:33–34**

Phillips family of Ham **22:48**



Phillips, C. J. **19:23**  
 Phillips, Philip **5:26**  
 Phillips, Richard **12:41–43**  
 Phillips, Lt. Gen. Richard **36:32**  
 Phillips, Sir Richard, **27:12; 29:79**  
 Phillips (shop), Richmond **28:85**  
*Phillipson's Kingston Directory* **27:71**  
 Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter **21:19**  
 Phipps, C. J. **1:19**  
 Phipps, Charles James **28:67; 29:26–28; 29:33**  
 Pickering, Margaret **6:9**  
 Pickering, W. J. **26:24**  
 Pierce, ... **2:24, 25**  
 Pierrepoint, Frances, *see* Medows  
 Pierrepoint, Mary, *see* Montague, Lady Mary Wortley  
 Pierrepoint, William, son of Duke of Kingston **10:47**  
 Piffard, Frederic **18:61–62**  
 Pigg, Isaac, tilemaker **9:12** (map 1681), **14; 34:69–71**  
 Pigg, Rundall, tilemaker, 1669 **9:14**  
 Piggott, Frederick **13:61, 65; 23:5; 34:81–82**  
 Piggot, James **34:81–82**  
 Piggott, Richard **19:17**  
 Pigot's Directory **19:20; 30:42**  
 Pigou family **3:37**  
 Pile, Gen. Sir Frederick **28:8, 10**  
 Pillans, T. Dundas **26:74**  
 Pinder, Andy **23:49**  
 Pinder, Daniel **5:8**  
 Pipe rolls **11:7**  
 Piper, A. Cecil **33:37–38**  
*Pissarro, Camille – A French impressionist at Kew*  
**8:52, 53; see also 27:36**  
 Pissarro, Georges **8:52**  
 Pissarro, Lucien **8:52**  
 Pitcarne and Forthar, 15<sup>th</sup> Laird of **36:76–77**  
 Pitcarne, Andrew **36:76–77**  
 Pitcher, F., Ltd **24:20**  
 Pitkin, Thomas **3:25**  
 Pitt, Ann, *m.* William Wyndham, Lord Grenville **5:47**  
 Pitt, Thomas (Lord Camelford) **19:9–10**  
 Pitt, William (1st Lord Camelford), **11:15; 18:31**  
 Pitt, William, Prime Minister,  
*see* Chatham, 1st Earl of **5:47**  
 Pitts, William **3:20; 9:8, 9** (family)  
 Pitzhanger, Ealing **15:31**  
*Plan of the Royal Manor of Richmond* (1771) **32:16**  
 Plant, John **35:30**  
 Platt, William **26:53**  
 Platt, Ralph **10:9; 25:23**  
 Playhouse, Richmond Hill, later Meeting House,  
 Protestant Dissenters **9:41**  
 Playing Card Manufacturers, Company of **32:40**  
 Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement **29:84–94;**  
**31:81, 91**  
*Pleasant Sunday afternoons in late Victorian*  
*Richmond – a glimpse at 1893–4*  
**29:84–94**  
 Pleasure Grounds, Kew Gardens **34:33**

Plomley, Ray **26:92**  
 Plough and Harrow, public house, Petersham **19:16;**  
*see also* Dysart Arms, Petersham  
 Plough Inn, corner of Ferry Hill, later King's Head  
**9:2** (map Hi, c. 1600), **8, 13, 15**  
 Plummer, Derek **27:53, 61**  
 Pocock, Sir George **23:49**  
*The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the*  
*origins of Kew Gardens* **33:41–53**  
 Poix, *née* Beauvau, princesse de **7:3, 6**  
 Poix, Philippe de Noailles, prince de **7:6**  
 Pollington, Alex **4:41; 21:33**  
 Pollington, Sarah, *née* Heycock **4:41**  
*Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Hanoverian*  
*Richmond* **36:51–68**  
 Ponsonby Cox, Col. **27:93**  
 Pook Acre Field, Petersham **19:25–26**  
 Pool, Archibald Carden **32:52**  
 Poole, John **19:24**  
 Poole's Cottages, Petersham **19:24**  
 Poor Law Amendment Act 1834 **35:61**  
 Poor Law Commissioners **27:91; 30:69**  
 Poor rate books, Petersham **23:13**  
 Poors' Half Acre, Petersham **19:21–22, 24**  
 Pope's Villa, Twickenham **15:9**  
 Pope, Alexander **30:78; 33:41, 44, 48; 36:88**  
 Pope, Francis **28:21, 31–33**  
 Popham Trust estate, Richmond **26:18**  
 Popham, Revd W. **14:22**  
 Poplars, The (291 Petersham Rd) **1:11**  
 Poplar, London **32:77–78**  
 Poppy Factory, *see* Royal British Legion  
 Porchester Road **24:26**  
 Port of London Authority **15:12, 16–17; 25:8, 62;**  
**26:26; 29:77**  
 Portarlington, Lady **15:28**  
 Portico House, Richmond Hill **34:78, 81**  
 Portland Terrace, Richmond **23:26;** vicarage by **7:24**  
 Portland, 2nd Earl of (Jerome Weston) **4:17**  
 Portman family, early 17th cent. **8:40; 9:3**  
 Portman, Anne, *m.* 1) Sir Henry Portman 2) Sir Robert  
 Carr, later Earl of Ancram **4:36**  
 Portman, Sir Henry **4:36; 28:41–42; 32:24; 34:60, 63**  
 Portman, Sir Hugh **28:36–37, 41**  
 Portman, Sir John **28:41**  
 Portman, William **28:41–42, 63–64**  
 Portman, Sir William **4:36**  
*Portrait of Ham* **27:65**  
 Portsmouth, Hampshire **27:68, 81**  
 Portugal **27:80; 32:50**  
 Portugal, Queen Amelia of (lived in Abercorn House,  
*and see* Braddon) **10:70**  
*Post Office Directory* **27:71, 74**  
 Post Office Savings Bank records, Kew **24:22**  
 Postcards **24:8, 10**  
 Poulcrosse Close, Ham **15:36**  
 Poulett, 1st Earl (John Poulett) **10:26**  
 Pound Shott, Petersham **19:10–12, 14, 19**

- Powell, Leslie, militia captain **23:9**  
 Powell, Thomas **35:23**  
 Powell's Terrace, *see* Old Palace Terrace  
 Power, Mrs **15:39–40**  
 Power, Philip Bennet **15:39**  
 Powers, Alan **30:32**  
 Pownall, Governor Thomas **33:81, 90**  
 Prain, Sir David **26:43**  
 Pratt, Col. Spencer **16:50**  
 Pratt, John, *see* Camden  
 Prentis, Edward **29:17**  
 Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood **11:32**  
 Presbyterian Hall, Richmond **32:75**  
 Prescott, Alexander **3:20**  
 Prestwick, Thomas **9:11**  
 Price, Dr John **4:41**  
 Price, Dr Richard **4:41**  
 Price, John, architect **4:39, 21:30–46**  
     *John Price, architect 21:30–46*  
 Price, John, junior **21:45**  
 Price John (2) **4:39**  
 Price, Richard, 17th cent. **2:28**  
 Price, Thomas **33:7**  
 Price, *see* Rugge Price  
 Price, Sir Charles **5:52**  
 Price, Sir Charles, Bt **30:7; 35:61, 68**  
 Price, William **23:22; 31:14, 20, 25, 30**  
 Pride, Col. Thomas **36:47–48**  
 Prideaux, Edmund **3:22, 23**  
 Prideaux, Edward **13:2, 124**  
 Pridie, Revd J. R. **3:35; 21:27**  
 Priest, Mary **34:23**  
 Primrose League **14:35**  
 Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund **15:56**  
 Prince's Chambers, *see* Maids of Honour Row **2:9**  
 Prince's Hall, Richmond **26:35; 27:51**  
 Prince's Head, public house, formerly Duke's Head,  
     Duke of Ormond's Head **4:38; 29:4;**  
     **30:36–37, 39; 31:54; 35:55**  
*Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace*  
*Gardens and the Duke of Buccleuch 32:65–74*  
 Princes Road, Richmond **31:75**  
*The Princess and the Prime Minister (how Kew*  
*Gardens was born) 34:28–36*  
 Princess Mary Adelaide Home for Servants, Richmond  
**19:49**  
 Princess of Wales Holiday Home for Governesses  
**22:24**  
 Princess Royal, *see* Württemberg  
 Pring, Ellen **25:65–6**  
 Priory, The, Kew **27:4, 11–15; 32:45**  
 Priory House, Kew **26:66**  
 Priory Lodge (Cecil Court), Kew Green **12:49; 22:37**  
 Priory Park estate, Kew **27:4, 15**  
 Priory Park tennis club, Kew **26:92; 36:15**  
 Priory Road, Kew **26:62, 66; 27:15; 29:69**  
 Priory Terrace, Kew **26:64**  
 Pritchard, Evelyn **26:25; 27:65, 67; 30:78**  
 Pritchard, William **9:12** (map c. 1660), 14  
 Pritt, Ashby **14:23**  
 Privy Council **26:75**  
 Privy Garden, Richmond Palace **3:4**  
 Proby, Mr **5:10**  
 Proctor, Canon **12:61**  
 Property Services Agency **24:23, 26, 28**  
 'The Prospect of Richmond in Surrey' 1726 **4:41;**  
**30:8; 32:14–15**  
     *Prospect of Richmond revisited, The 19:2–7*  
*A Prospect of Richmond* (Janet Dunbar) **32:82**  
 Prospect House, Richmond **21:45**  
 Prospect Place, Richmond **26:16**  
 Protestant, *see* Dissenters  
 Provence, Le (restaurant), Kew **27:39**  
 Provincial Bank, George Street, Richmond **13: 53**  
 Prym, John **9:3**  
 Public Buildings and Works, Ministry of **24:22**  
 Public Health Act 1848 **27:91**  
 Public Health Act 1875 **26:12–13, 70; 27:94–95**  
 Public Houses, *see* Inns and Public Houses  
*Public houses in Richmond 1790–1880 20:9–18*  
 Public Library, Richmond **13:53**  
 Public Record Office, Chancery Lane  
**24:17; 25:72, 79**  
 Public Record Office, Kew *see* National Archives, Kew  
*Public Records, how they came to Kew 24:*  
**17–30**  
*Publican of Parkshot, The Whimsical 19:71*  
 Puckering, Sir John **4:14; 28:41**  
 Pulteney, General **31:7**  
 Pulteney, Wm, *see* Bath, Earl of **10:3**  
 Punchbowl, Richmond *see* Prince's Head, Richmond  
 Purdew, Simon **3:9**  
 Putney **26:57; 27:71, 93; 28:5; 31:10**  
 Putney Bridge **11:24; 15:9; 21:45**  
 Putney High School **26:82, 95**  
 Putney Hospital **11:24**  
 Pye, Sir Robert **3:20; 13:5**  
 Pym, John **36:46**  
 Pyrland Road, Richmond **35:63, 66**  
  
**Q** Pharmacy, Kew **27:35**  
 Q Theatre, Brentford **26:92, 95**  
 Quadrant, The, Richmond **29:79; 30:73**  
 Quadrant Housing Association **27:25**  
 Quadrant Road, Richmond **32:75**  
 Quarrell, W. H. **11:10**  
*Queen Anne's Little Church 35:18–24*  
 Queen Charlotte Maternity Hospital **8:21**  
 Queen Charlotte, *see* Charlotte  
*Queen Elizabeth* (Thames passenger cruiser) **28:3–7**  
 Queen Elizabeth Almshouses (in Ferry Lane)  
**1:5; 10:2, 3, 4** (map)  
 Queens of the River Steamship Company **28:5–6**  
 Queen's Acre, Richmond **23:18**  
 Queen's Arms public house, formerly Royal Oak,  
     Waterman's Arms **1:5; 2:28; 4:39;**

- 30:41, 44, 51–52, 57; 31:60–61**  
 Queen's Court, Richmond **35:61, 68**  
 Queen's Crescent, Richmond **35:68**  
 Queen's Gate, Kew Gardens **29:80**  
 Queen's Hotel, Richmond Hill **33:64–65, 77**  
 Queen's Rise, Richmond **35:68**  
 Queen's Road Estate **8:10, 11 (map), 12: 25:80; 31:39–40; 34:80–81**  
 Queen's Road, Richmond **25:81; 27:59; 28:65; 29:3–4, 16; 30:79, 84; 31:39, 70; 32:32; 33:57, 85–92, 35:49–69**  
*The Development of Queen's Road, Richmond* **35:49–69**  
 Queen's Terrace **5:8**  
 Queen's Theatre, *see* Theatre Royal  
*Queensberry Folly, The* **16:2–4**  
 Queensberry Mansions, formerly Queensberry House/Palace **6:32, 35**  
 Queensberry, Caroline, Dowager Marchioness of **19:13**  
 Queensberry, Catherine ('Kitty' Hyde), wife of 3rd Duke **6:15**  
 Queensberry, Charles Douglas, 3rd Duke of **6:15**  
 Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th Duke of **16:3–4; 31:13, 30; 32:60**  
 Queensberry House, Richmond **13:39–47; 14:16–19, 39; 16: 2–4; 19: 64, 67; 22:47; 32:60; 33:27**  
 Queensberry Place, Richmond **31:67**  
 Queenshithe Quay, London **26:52–54; 31:22; 32:84**  
 Quin, Richard George **22:59**  
 Quintin, Thomas **31:13–14, 28, 33**
- Rabson, Mear 30:19**  
 Radar Research Establishment **28:9**  
 Radcliffe Hall, Miss Marguerite **8:60**  
 Radclyff, Robert **12:8**  
 Radford, Edward N. **24:64**  
 Radford, Vertue **2:30–32; 3:23; 4:37, 40; 5:24**  
 Radford, William **2:30; 14:7–8; 17:51**  
 Radley, Norman **25:86**  
 Radnor Gardens, Twickenham **7:34**  
 Raeburn Avenue, Surbiton **27:46**  
 Railkes, Robert **23:35**  
 Railshead, Middlesex **31:9**  
 Railshead Ferry (from Isleworth) **8:2 (map), 3, 5**  
 Railway, The (pub), Kew, **27:38**  
 Railway Tavern, Surbiton **30:50; 31:63–64**  
 Railways **12:48; 13:61; 14:28–29; 16:3, 13; 19:56; Myth and reality on Richmond's Victorian railways 17:2–8**  
 Rainford, Sir John **32:24**  
 RAIUL (Richmond, the American International University in London) **24:31; 33:92; 35:52, 68**  
 Rajinder Cottage, Ham **28:90**  
 Raleigh Road, Richmond **22:64; 34:23**  
 Raleigh Road lecture hall, Richmond **26:21, 34**
- Ram Brewery, Wandsworth **30:49**  
 Ramsay, John **22:32**  
 Ramsay, John, Earl of Holderness and Baron of Kingston-upon-Thames **36:80**  
 Ramsey, Allen, painter 1762 **7:11, 12**  
 Ramsey, Ann *née* Adams, 17th cent. **9:7**  
 Ramsgate **25:64**  
 Randle Road, Ham **27:21**  
 Ransome and Rapiers, Ipswich **15:10**  
 Rapel, Jean-Marie **27:39**  
 Ratcliffe, Dr J. A. **28:9**  
 Ratepayers' Incorporation Committee **13:61**  
 Ravenshaw, John Hurdis **13:53; 22:59**  
 Rawlins, Nathaniel **25:73; 36:51**  
 Rawson, James **19:12**  
 Raymond, John **19:10, 12**  
 Rea, Sir John **2:29, 31**  
 Read, Benjamin **19:10**  
 Read, Frederick **3:36**  
 Read, H. **23:25**  
 Reading, University of **28:94**  
 Reading, Richard **4:33**  
 Recess, The, Richmond Hill *see* Mansfield Place, Richmond Hill  
*Recollections of Richmond* **29:16**  
 Recollects (Franciscans) **3:3**  
 Recolver, Richard **3:9**  
 Red House, Bexley **11:33**  
 Red Lion (Lyon) Inn **1:5; 2:29**  
 Red Lion Hotel, Richmond **26:13–14, 19; 31:68**  
 Red Lion Street, Richmond **15:58; 19:4; 26:11–20, 21, 54; 27:45; 29:76; 30:37, 45, 47, 56; 31:36–37; 31:68**  
 Red Rover (former), Richmond **11:21, 24–25**  
 Redding, Augustin, 1644 **9:10**  
 Rede, Leman **34:16**  
 Redfern, Lt. Col. A. R. **7:45**  
 'Redholme', Richmond **35:63**  
 Redknap family (watermen) **29:67**  
 Redpath, Revd Alan **18:61; 27:49–51**  
 Redriffe, Thomas **3:5; 9:8**  
 Reece (or Rice), Dorothy, *m.* Edward Collins **10:12**  
 Rees, James **31:25**  
 Reeves, Henry **34:17**  
 Reform Club **28:79**  
 Regal Hotels **33:67**  
 Reising, Elizabeth and Paul **34:39**  
 Reixach, Reggie **8:58**  
 Reliques of Old London **24:6**  
*Remembering the Men of Kew* **36:10–23**  
 Rent Act 1977 **31:38**  
 Representation of the People Act 1918 **26:69; 30:17**  
 Repton, Humphry **12:37**  
 Reston Lodge, Petersham **3:38; 19:14, 16–17; 36:32–33 (photo p. 33)**  
 Retreat Road, Richmond **31:67**  
 Retter family of Ham **22:48, 55–56**  
 Reuben, Edward **26:58**

- Reyer, Dr **23:55**  
 Reynolds Place, Richmond **35:65**  
 Reynolds, Mr, Richmond ironmonger **21:28**  
 Reynolds, Edward **31:13–14**  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua **1:18; 5:2, 5, 7; 6:16, 29; 10:45, 51–53; 11:12, 15; 16:41; 18:41–44; 24:71, 72; 25:24, 25; 28:66–67; 29:40; 31:5, 7; 34:74**  
 Reynolds, Walter, *m. Jane Rogers*, 17th cent. **9:7**  
 von Ribbentrop, Joachim, **29:60**  
 Ricaut, Sir Peter **1:3, 6**  
 Rice, Dorothy, *see* Reece  
 Rice, 'Jim Crow' **34:17**  
 Rice, John, 18th cent. **4:41; 10:29, 33, 34**  
 Rice, Thomas (1698) **9:15**  
 Rich, Hugh **12:16–17**  
 Rich, John **36:56**  
 Richard II, King **3:3**  
 Richards, Admiral Sir Peter **3:39**  
 Richardson, Ann **34:83–84**  
 Richardson, Edward **21:38**  
 Richardson, John **25:80**  
 Richardson, Richard **9:2** (map, 1506), **3**  
 Richardson, Samuel **33:41**
- Richardson, Thomas, 1771 Survey **9:51, 53; 32:16**  
 Richardson, William (Petersham) **19:11**  
 Richardson, William ('godson' and heir of Sir William) **32:43, 45–46, 48; 33:90; 34:83**  
 Richardson, Sir William **1:17, 18; 25:16–17, 21; 27:3; 32:35–41, 43, 46; 33:88**  
 HMS *Richmond* (F239) **29:43**  
 Richmond Academy, Richmond Green **30:44; 35:48**  
 Richmond & Barnes Conservative Association **13:57, 22:62**  
 Richmond and Barnes constituency **30:13–15**  
*Richmond and its Inhabitants from the Olden Time* **32:49, 81**  
*Richmond & Twickenham Times* **13:61–65; 14:34, 36, 38; 15:29; 24:74, 78; 25:30, 78; 26:36, 74; 28:70, 72–73; 29:52–53, 60–62, 74–75, 81; 30:74; 31:87–88; 32:77–78; 33:19; 34:24; 35:8, 32**  
 Richmond (Great) Common **1:14, 16; 9:11; 35:57**  
 Richmond (Ormonde) Lodge **13: 17–19, 33; 15:46**  
 Richmond (Parish) Church, *see also* St Mary Magdalene **2:3; 3:22; 7:24; 9:44, 47, 65, 68**  
 Richmond 'Old Palace', formerly Shene **1:4, 5; 2:8, 11, 12, 27; 3:3–5, 22; 6:2** (illus); **9:17–30, 49, 57, 58; tenants 2:12; division into Old Palace & Palace Gate House 2:12; Tudor gateway 8:58, 59** (illus.)  
 'Richmond Retrospect' **25:78**  
 Richmond Apprentices' race **26:57**  
 Richmond Archaeological Society **19:53–54; 21:53, 25:76**
- Richmond Art Group **29:53**  
 Richmond Arts Council **29:53**  
 Richmond Athletic Club **14:36**  
 Richmond Athletic Ground **28:53–63**  
 Richmond, baths in **30:69**  
 Richmond Belgian Relief Fund **35:9**  
 Richmond Boys' Naval Brigade **30:21**  
 Richmond Brewery, Friars Lane **30:62–64**  
 Richmond Brewery, Petersham Road **34:48–50**  
 Richmond Brewery, Water Lane **30:57–63**  
 Richmond Bridge **6:12, 29; 9:36; 11:22; 13:frontispiece; 15:15, 66; 19:29; 25:4, 10; 26:55–57; 27:45; 29:76–77; 31:8, 14–15, 17–18, 27, 31; 32:42; 35:3, 11**  
 Richmond Bridge Commissioners **30:53; 31:3, 15–18, 27**  
 Richmond Bridge Estates, Twickenham **35:10**  
 Richmond British Schools **28:76**  
 Richmond Cemetery **31:77–78; 33:36; 34:56; 36:12, 16**  
 Richmond Central Reference Library **25:77**  
 Richmond Central School, Gainsborough Road **29:61**  
 Richmond Chamber of Commerce **26:4**  
 Richmond Charity School **30:53**  
 Richmond Church, *see* St Mary Magdalene  
 Richmond Church Estate **30:53–54**  
 Richmond Churches Housing Trust **31:39**  
 Richmond Circus **31:63**  
 Richmond College (formerly Wesleyan Institution), **1:9, 24:31; 35:67–68**  
 Richmond Conservative Association **12:61; 14:31**  
 Richmond Congregational Church, the Vineyard *see* Vineyard Church  
 Richmond, Constables of **31:24**  
 Richmond Conveyance Company **14:26–29**  
 Richmond Corporation **15:13; 19:19; 25:3–4**  
*Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902–1907* **26:69–76**  
*Richmond Corporation: voting patterns 1902–07* **27:42–45**  
 Richmond Council **15:26, 33, 57; 25:22, 60; 26:11–20, 21–24, 27, 62, 64, 67–68, 69–76; 27:18–27, 42–45, 73; 28:66, 72–73, 77–78, 80, 83; 29:46, 51–57, 73–74, 81–82; 30:21, 80; 31:35–44, 87; 32:63, 71–73; 33:27, 35:10, 28, 33, 36, 66, 68; 36:16, 18–19, 21–23**  
 Richmond County School **30:21**  
 Richmond Cricket Club **28:51–53**  
 Richmond Cricket Ground **33:19**  
 Richmond Driving Club **11:39; 12:51**  
 Richmond Emergency Committee **29:60**  
 Richmond Ferry **1:2; 6:35; 7:14**  
 Richmond fields **31:70–71; 32:24; 33:54, 62, 85; 35:51, 57**  
 Richmond Film House **26:93**  
 Richmond Free Church **31:83**  
 Richmond Friary **30:45, 62**

- Richmond Gardens (Hill) **10:38, 55, 56**  
 Richmond gasworks **30:15–16**  
 Richmond Gate, Richmond Park **28:65**  
 Richmond Gate Hotel, Richmond **23:47; 25:21; 32:27; 33:54–92; 35:50, 56; site of 1:16, 18**  
 Richmond Golf Club, *see* Sudbrook Park  
 Richmond Green **2:30, 31; 3:28; 4:27; 6:6, 8, 30, 34; 8:5, 6, 56; 9:57–68; 11:11; 14:9; 15:65, 70; 17:48; 19:3, 6; 21:34–35; 26:71; 28:51–53; 30:6–12, 36, 38; 30:39, 47–48, 51; 31:54, 57, 65–66; 32:3–23, 27, 47; 33:6–7, 13–14; 35:7, 9, 71; 36:8, 57, 60**  
 Richmond Green, map 1720s, **21:36**  
 Richmond Greenside in 18th cent. **10:2–16, see also Greenside, Development of area between Richmond Hill and River Pt.1 up to 18th cent. 9: 2–15; Pt.2, in 18th cent. 10: 2–16**  
*Richmond Herald* **13:61–65; 14:34; 15:14–15; 24:75; 26:23, 27, 36, 74; 27:85, 88; 28:77, 79; 29:49, 52, 60, 61, 74–75; 30:16, 20, 74, 33:38–40; 35:32**  
 Richmond Herald (College of Arms) **35:53**  
 Richmond Highways Committee **28:71**  
 Richmond Hill **6:6, 13, 25, 28; 10:52; 12:25; 13:61; 17:54–61; 19:30–31; 25:16–23, 24–6, 60; 26:27, 37; 27:3, 18; 28:11, 65–66; 29:3, 38, 45, 73, 77, 95; 30:74; 31:11, 59; 32:24, 26–29, 32, 35, 38–39, 67–68, 71–74; 33:43–44, 52; 34:47, 60–89; 35:49; 36:51–58**  
*Richmond Hill from Friar's Stile Road to Terrace Cottage* **34:60–89**  
 'Richmond Hill' (poem) **33:60**  
 120 & 122 Richmond Hill **34:78, 81, 85**  
 124 & 126 Richmond Hill **34:81–85**  
 Richmond Hill Court **25:67; 28:9**  
 Richmond Hill Hotel (earlier one) *see* Petersham Hotel  
 Richmond Hill Hotel (the current one) **5:3, 15:44, 25:21; 29:77; 32:27, 32; 33:54–92; 35:50**  
 Richmond Hill, Hotel, site of **1:16, 18**  
 Richmond Hill map **24:44**  
 Richmond Hill, theatres on **36:51–59, 61 (map p. 58)**  
*Richmond Hill on the Prince Regent's Birthday* **32:72**  
*Richmond History* **13:70; 25:76, 86; 28:91–95; 36:92**  
*The History of 'Richmond History'* **28:91–95**  
 Richmond Hockey Club **35:70**  
*Richmond Home Guard* **7:44–51**  
 Richmond Horse Show  
   *see* Richmond Royal Horse Show  
 Richmond House **21:45**  
 Richmond House of Commons (debating society) **26:75**  
 Richmond Housing Partnership **27:26; 31:44**  
 Richmond Ice Rink **25:60**  
 Richmond Ice Rink, Twickenham **29:60; 35:10, 14**  
*Richmond in Old Photographs* **25:80**  
*Richmond in the Census of 1851* **22:13; 28:93–94**  
*Richmond in the 17th Century. The Vestry* **3:20–27**  
 Richmond Liberal Club **13:61**  
 Richmond Library **25:73; 26:37, 56; 33:37–40**  
*Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda* **33:37–40**  
 Richmond Local History Society **12:63; 13:69; 25:76–77, 81, 86; 28:91–95; 29:40–41, 45; 36:91–92**  
 Richmond Local Studies Collection **28:65, 95; 29:72, 95; 32:84; 36:8**  
 Richmond Lock **29:69, 73–74**  
*Richmond Lock and Weir: 1894–1994* **15:2–17**  
 Richmond Lodge, formerly Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer Park **2:11; 7:14; 8:3, 6, 23; 9:41, 60, 63; 26:46; 28:44; 32:3, 9, 11; 36:53, 56–57, 61, 87**  
 Richmond Lodge **23:13; Estate map 1736 21:21**  
 Richmond Main Sewerage Board **27:95**  
 Richmond Manor, formerly Sheen **6:3–7; 26:13, 64–65; 31:70; 32:37; 33:54; 34:37, 61; 35:18, 33; 36:7–8, 71**  
 Richmond manor court **30:43–44, 48–49, 51; 31:20; 32:25, 31; 33:54–55, 57; 34:60**  
 Richmond market **26:78**  
 Richmond Masonic Lodge **33:47**  
 Richmond, mayors of **26:5, 23, 31, 70; 27:61; 28:11, 78, 81; 29:61, 74; 31:83; 35:13**  
 Richmond Museum Project Committee **25:76–78**  
 Richmond National School **26:55**  
*Richmond Old Palace Yard 60 years ago, see under 'Old'*  
 Richmond Old Palace, formerly Shene **1.4, 5; 2:8, 11, 12, 27; 3:3–5, 22; 6:2 (illus.); 9:17–30, 49, 57, 58; tenants 2:12; division into Old Palace & Palace Gate House 2.12; Tudor gateway, 8:58, 59 (illus.)**  
 Richmond Palace **11:11; 12:18–21, 23–4; 13:33–36, 39; 14:16; 19:53–57, 64; 20:51–54, 59–66; 21:57; 22:10–11; 25:73, 78, 83–84; 26:46; 28:21, 29, 31; 30:9, 78; 31:10; 32:3–4, 28–29; 34:37; 35:18; 36:53, 69–71, 74–75, 79**  
 Richmond Palace Archaeological Survey **23:67–8**  
*Richmond Palace stables* **23:56–9**  
*Richmond Palace, The existing remains of* **2:8–12**  
*Richmond Palace, The plan of* **20:50–4**  
 Richmond, parish of **28:68–69**  
*Richmond Parish Church pulpit* **10:42, 43**  
*Richmond Parish Church, mid-18th cent. building works* **10:29–41**  
 Richmond Parish Church – *see* *St Mary Magdalene and Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660*  
 Richmond Parish Lands **35:53, 61–65**  
 Richmond Parish Lands Charity **24:61; 31:39; 35:65–66**  
 Richmond Parish Charity Lands Enquiry **8:13**

- Richmond Parish Lands Charity Trustees **25:77–78, 80**  
*Richmond Parish Lands Charity, The lawyer's tale* **8:9**  
 Richmond Parish Lands Trust (later Charity) **8:3**  
 Richmond Park (formerly New Park)  
**1:16; 5:3; 6:15, 25; 8:41, 45–55; 9:10;**  
**10:7, 45–54; 11:12–19; 12:25, 26–39;**  
**15:14; 17:29–30; 19:12, 61–68;**  
**25:16, 22, 62, 82; 26:25, 29, 32, 46;**  
**27:19, 65, 68, 77, 92; 28:8, 54, 62, 65;**  
**29:3, 9–10, 14, 23, 33, 62, 96; 31:33; 32:32;**  
**33:62–63; 35:23, 31, 33, 38–40, 50;**  
**35:66, 70–71; 36:56, 74, 82, 87**  
 Richmond Park Estate, Ham *see* Tudor Estate, Ham  
 Richmond Park Gate **1:13**  
 Richmond Park Gatehouse (1798) **1:18**  
 Richmond Park: *Who wrote the Richmond Park pamphlets?* **7:16–19**  
*Richmond Park, A white doe in* **15:43–44**  
*Richmond Park, Four lodges in* **12:26–29**  
 Richmond Parochial Library **30:69**  
*Richmond Past* **25:80**  
*Richmond Past and Present* **25:84**  
 Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act  
 1902 **28:65; 29:73; 32:68, 72–74; 33:26;**  
**35:28–29**  
 Richmond Petty Sessions **30:84**  
 Richmond Police Court **30:74, 76–77**  
 Richmond police station **26:20; 30:76**  
 Richmond post offices **28:59; 31:57**  
 Richmond Presbyterian Church **28:81**  
 Richmond railway station **14:28; 30:76; 35:3**  
 Richmond Ratepayers' Association **23:3**  
 Richmond Riverside **35:12**  
*Richmond Riverside Lands in the 17th Century* **1:27**  
 Richmond Rotary Club **29:61**  
 Richmond Royal Horse Show **14:36; 26:74; 28:51–63;**  
**29:34, 73; 35:64**  
*Richmond Royal Horse Show* **28:51–63**  
 Richmond Royal Hospital **7:50**  
 Richmond Rugby Club **28:53**  
 Richmond Schools, 18th & 19th cents. **24:8**  
 Richmond Select Vestry **25:67**  
 Richmond Society **12:63; 13:69–70; 15:26, 29–35;**  
**25:58, 74, 76–7; 27:21, 61; 28:91–93;**  
**29:40–41, 44–46**  
 History and Archaeology Section **25:74–76**  
 Richmond Steam Laundry **34:22**  
 Richmond (Surrey) (Housing of the Working Classes)  
 Order 1906 **26:16**  
 Richmond Swimming Baths **25:60**  
 Richmond Terrace, *see* Terrace, The  
 Richmond Theatre (current) **27:50–51; 36:67**  
 Richmond Theatre (James Love's Theatre on the  
 Green, later the King's Theatre) **33:3–4, 13;**  
**34:3, 8, 12, 15–17; 36:59–67** (illus. p. 62)  
 Richmond Theatre, formerly Theatre Royal  
**6:10, 25; 9:48–56; 11:51; 18:56–62**  
 Richmond Town Advancement Association **29:73–78**  
 Richmond towpath **31:3–34**  
*Richmond Trades in 1795* **18:63**  
*Richmond Trades in the 17th Century* **17:49–53**  
 Richmond Trustees **31:3, 15, 18**  
 Richmond Unionist Association **14:33**  
 Richmond University *see* RAIUL  
 Richmond Vestry **4:34; 10:29–41; 13:59–64;**  
**15:5–6, 33; 23:3, 25; 25:67–71;**  
**26:54–55, 58; 27:91–94; 28:69–70, 77;**  
**29:14, 16, 24, 79; 30:53–54, 62; 31:3;**  
**32:60, 62–63, 67–68, 73, 84; 33:4–5, 12, 66;**  
**34:3, 61, 82; 35:53, 57–59, 61–63**  
*Richmond vicarages, In search of* **7:21–26**  
 Richmond Volunteer Fire Brigade **29:24, 60, 95–96**  
 Richmond war memorial **26:24**  
*Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project*  
 1919 **26:21–24**  
 Richmond Water Company **30:62**  
 Richmond Waterworks Company **25:67–68; 30:44**  
 Richmond Wells **4:35; 8:29; 9:11, 13, 14; 10:2, 4**  
 (map), **7, 11, 12, 1; 15:18; 25:16, 20, 22;**  
**29:5; 30:39–40; 31:67; 32:47; 34:38, 41, 45;**  
**36:8, 53, 55–56**  
*Richmond Wells* (play) **36:55**  
 Richmond Windmill **33:54–56, 68–72, 86; 35:50**  
 Richmond workhouse **5:15; 29:16, 49; 33:5, 12–13;**  
**34:22–23, 43, 76; 35:57–59, 61–62, 66, 69**  
 Richmond, 3rd Duke of (Charles Lennox) **9:11**  
 Richmond, Bill **33:6, 14**  
 Richmond, George, R. A. **12:56**  
 Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act,  
 1902 **24:65, 77–78; 25:3–6**  
 Richmond, Sir William Blake, K.B., R.A. **12:56**  
*Richmond, Surrey, as it was* **25:75**  
 Richmond, The American International University in  
**24:31**  
*Richmond, the making of an international university*  
 (Milne) **24:42**  
 Richmond, Thomas, Jr. (1802–1874) **12:55**  
 Richmond, Thomas, Sr. (1771–1837) **12:53, 55**  
 Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A. **25:78**  
 Richmond, Yorkshire **36:79**  
*Richmond's child murder* **34:22–27**  
*Richmond's first Royal Loo* **15:71**  
*Richmond's Great Monastery* **25:80**  
*Richmond's links with North America* **25:78; 28:92**  
*Richmond's Maids of Honour* **15:58–62**  
*Richmond's Sewage System, The Saga of* **27:91–96**  
*Richmond's Victorian River Fêtes* **17:38–42**  
 Richmond-upon-Thames Society of Voluntary Guides,  
**25:83**  
 Ridley, Henry, botanist **8:33; 26:43**  
 Ridley, Jasper **36:41**  
 Rigaud, J. F., painting by **5:13**  
 Rigby, Agnes L. **3:36**  
 Riley, Alexander **27:83–84**  
 Riley, Stan and Rae **22:43–44**  
 Risby, Richard **12:16**

- Rising Sun public house, c. 1664, by 1726 re-named Three Compasses **10:5** (map), 15, 16; **30:39**; **31:57**
- Risinge, Elizabeth **9:2** (map 1566), 4  
*River God (Coade Stone) of Richmond* **15:29–35**
- River Lane, Petersham **6:15**; **28:8**; **29:8**; **35:26**; **36:31**
- Riverdale House, Petersham Road **10:7**
- Riverdale Terrace, Richmond **34:44–45**
- River Traders, Kew **27:30**, 32, 41
- Rivers Pollution Prevention Act 1876 **27:93**
- Rivers, Anthony S. J. **14:9–10**
- Riverside Drive, Ham **27:21**
- Riverside House **3:7**
- Riverside Lands **1:2–7**
- Road next to towpath from Railshead to Kew/Brentford Ferry **8:3**
- Roane, Robert **2:9**
- Robbins, A. & E. (ironmonger's shop) Kew **27:33**, 46–52
- Ebenezar F. Robbins: Kew's Centenarian Ironmonger & Secretary of Duke Street Church* **27:46–52**
- Robbins family (ironmongers) **26:48**; **27:33**, 46–52
- Robert Philippe, Duc de Chartres **15:38–39**, 42
- Roberts, Frances **19:23**
- Roberts, Martha and Mary **33:75**
- Roberts, Sarah **15:23–24**; **30:83**
- Roberts, Alderman Stephen **28:73**
- Robertson, William **2:12**; **22:59**
- Robertson, Field Marshal Sir William **26:24**; **36:17**
- Robin Hood Gate, Richmond Park **26:25**; **27:65**, 69–71
- Robin Hood Inn (later Hotel), Ham **27:66–72**
- Robin Hood lands, Kingston Vale **3:34**; **27:65–79**  
*The Robin Hood Lands, the Hamlet of Hatch and the Manor of Kingston Canbury* **27:65–79**
- Robin's Court, Richmond **34:47–48**
- Robinson, Benjamin **10:12**
- Robinson, George **25:28**
- Robinson, John **19:34**
- Robinson, Mary **4:15**, 39; **21:33**, 43
- Robinson, Peter, Kew **6:41**
- Rochester, Bishop of **27:62**
- Rochester, 1st Earl (Laurence Hyde, 1641/2–1711), m. Henrietta Boyle, daughter of 1st Earl of Burlington **4:16**, 17; **9:34**; **12:27–29**; **13:28–32**; **15:43**; **17:9**; **19:9**; **32:57**
- Rochester, 2nd Earl (Henry Hyde), later 4th Earl of Clarendon **6:15**; **17:9**; **12:29**; **13:31**; **17:9–11**; **36:28**
- Rochester, Countess of, Jane *née* Leveson-Gower, m. 2nd Earl **6:15**
- Rochester, Lord **23:45**
- Rocque's Map (1741–45) **14:21**
- Rocque, John, 1746 map **9:36**; **36:86–87**
- Rocquigny, Mme Petronella **7:9**
- Roe, A. V., **26:3**
- Roebuck public house **1:18**, 19; **2:24**; **3:18**; **7:42**; **25:16**, 20; **30:41**, 44, 48–49, 66; **31:59**; **32:30**, 34, 43, 48; **33:71**; **34:69–72**, 83–84, 86–89
- Roebuck, Revd E. D. **19:52**
- Rogers, Humfry (1637) **4:17**
- Rogers, Humphrey **12:33**
- Rogers, Jane, daughter of Ralph, *see* Reynolds, Walter
- Rogers, Ralph (*d.* 1602) & Alice **9:7**; **34:40**
- Rogers, Robert **19:10**
- 'Rogers, Roy' (vagrant) **31:43**
- Rogers, Walter **14:5**
- Rolls Estate, Chancery Lane **24:17**
- Rolls, George, publican **22:70**
- Romaine, William **30:83**
- Roman Catholic Worship and Education in Ham and Petersham* **30:78–81**
- Romilly, Lord (1889) **15:10**
- Ronalds, Francis **25:47**, 48–50
- Roncherolles, Louise, comtesse de **7:6**, 9
- Roque's Map (1746) **18:31**; **19:15**
- Roque's Map (1762) **11:13**
- Roque's Map (1771) **17:58**
- Rosary, The, Ormond Road, Richmond **4:41**; **25:72–73**, 86; **30:4–5**
- Rose & Crown Inn, Richmond **22:68**, 70
- Rose & Crown public house, Kew **5:16**, 17; **27:38**; **35:22**
- Rose & Crown public house, Richmond **1:6**; **3:14**, 15
- Rose and Crown, George Street, Richmond **30:39**, 44, 48–49, 51–52; **31:56**
- Rose and Crown, the Square, Richmond, *see* Angel, Middle Row
- Rose (or Cross Keys), Richmond Green **4:34**
- Rose Cottage Hotel, Richmond **29:18**
- Rose of York Inn, Richmond **25:16**, 23; **28:69**
- Rosedale **19:19–21**
- Ross, Crofton **15:23**; **36:9**
- Ross, George **23:22**
- Ross, Sergeant David **7:49**, 50
- Ross-Craig, Stella **26:45**
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **11:32–33**, 36
- Rossington, Roberts & family **4:35**
- Rotax Ltd **29:43**
- Rousham, Oxon **21:22**
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **33:42**
- Rovenska* (yacht) **33:33–34**
- Rowe, Sir Thomas & Lady **3:23**
- Rowland, William **5:18**
- Rowlandson, Thomas, etching by **6:14**, 15; etching of Richmond Bridge, 13 *frontispiece*; **25:81**; watercolour by **29:10**
- Rowley, Admiral Sir Joshua **19:16**; **36:34–35**
- Rowley, Sarah **19:16–17**
- Roxburghe, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl (Robert Kerr of Cessford) **4:36**; **36:75**
- Roxburghe, 1<sup>st</sup> Countess of (Jean Ker, *née* Drummond) **36:75**

Royal Academy **24:6; 29:54; 32:67**  
 Royal Army Medical Corps **29:34; 31:88**  
 Royal Arsenal, Woolwich **24:19**  
 'Royal Ass House', Richmond **33:72**  
 Royal Automobile Club **28:59, 61**  
 Royal Ballet school (White Lodge) **12:39**  
 Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh **34:34**  
 Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, *see* Kew Gardens  
 Royal Bounty **25:80**  
 Royal British Bank **19:17**  
 Royal British Legion Poppy Factory **15:26; 29:41; 32:63; 34:37–51**  
 Royal College of Nursing **29:36**  
 Royal College of Surgeons **30:66, 72**  
 Royal Commission on Historical Monuments **19:54, 69–70; 25:83–84**  
 Royal Commission on Secondary Education **28:79**  
 Royal Field Artillery **31:87**  
 Royal Fine Art Commission **24:23; 25:59, 61; 27:21**  
 Royal Flying Corps **26:3–5; 27:48**  
 Royal Fusiliers **31:89**  
 Royal Horticultural Society **19:42, 45; 32:68**  
 Royal Hospital, Richmond **13:53; 19:52; 26:21–23; 33:41**  
 Royal Hospital Committee, **26:21**  
 Royal Institute of British Architects **27:57; 29:36–37; 36:8**  
 Royal Kew Nurseries **14:44**  
*The Royal Manor of Richmond* **32:81**  
 Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Richmond  
**11:51–52; 14:41; 19:69–70; 23:47; 25:83–84; 32:3**  
 Royal Naval Air Services **26:4, 6**  
 Royal Navy **34:32**  
 Royal Oak public house, former Waterman's Arms, later Queen's Arms **2:28; 30:41, 44; 31:60–61**  
 Royal Ordnance Factory, Hayes **24:18**  
 Royal Parade, Kew **27:30, 33, 35**  
 Royal Parks Agency **25:62**  
 Royal Parks Review **25:61**  
 Royal Properties map **23:16–17, 21–24**  
*Royal rates 1726–1820* **23:13–26**  
 Royal Society **25:46, 52–53**  
 Royal Star and Garter Home *see* Star & Garter Home  
 Royle, Anthony MP **13:57; 24:23**  
 Rowley, Samuel **36:40–41**  
 Ruckby, Thomas **5:23**  
 Rugby School **27:53**  
 Rugge-Price, Sir Charles, 6<sup>th</sup> Bt **30:84; 35:68**  
 Rugge-Price family **5:52, 53; 13:61**  
 Ruined Arch, Kew Gardens **34:32**  
 Ruislip, Middlesex **29:76**  
*Rule, Britannia* **33:41, 47**  
 Rummell, Edward **5:27**  
 Rump Hall, Richmond **9:6** (map Bi), **9, 11, 13; 10:4** (map), **15; 13:23–25; 34:42–43, 48**  
 Rundall, Samuel **5:3, 4; 9:9–15**  
 Rungay, Marie **24:61**  
 Prince Rupert of the Rhine **36:72**  
*Rural idyll, need for in preserving view from Richmond Hill* **24:68–81**  
 Rural Sanitary Authority **27:95**  
 Ruskin Avenue, Kew **24:20; 26:82; 27:47; 31:79**  
 Ruskin College, Oxford **30:19**  
 Ruskin, John **11:32; 24:70**  
 Russell Gardens, Ham **27:20**  
 Russell (formerly British) Primary School **7:32–39; 28:76**  
 Russell Villas, Richmond **35:63**  
 Russell, Ann, *see* Warwick, Earl of  
 Russell, Bertrand **12:31–33; 14:24**  
 Russell, Countess **19:10**  
 Russell, Frank **11:31**  
 Russell, Frederick **24:45**  
 Russell, Lord John, cr. 1st Earl Russell & Viscount Amberley, Prime Minister **5:51; 12:29–33; 14:24; 19:10; 28:76; family 7:32–38**  
 Russell, Mr. J., Waverley Ho. & Theatre Royal **9:45**  
 Russell, Revd J. A. (1979) **3:35**  
 Russell's (Tulse Hill) Ltd. **35:65**  
 Rutland Lodge, Petersham **2:31; 18:25–27, 30; 19:20; 35:28; 36:28**  
 Rutland Terrace, Richmond **36:57**  
 Rutland, Lucy, Duchess of **19:16; 36:32–33**  
 Rutter, George **5:3; 9:6** (map 1638), **7**  
 Rutter, William, son of George **9:7**  
 Ryan, John, Theatre Royal **9:45; 34:17–18**  
 Rycords **14:4**  
 Rydon, H. W. **13:61**  
 Ryley, Arthur M. **32:75**  
 Sackville-West, Vita **11:47**  
 Safford, Elizabeth **33:56–57**  
 Sainsbury's, Manor Road **27:41**  
 Salisbury, Lord **14:34; 26:72–73; 35:34**  
 Salisbury, *see* Duppa  
 Salter, Janet **29:45**  
 Salter, William **5:16**  
 Salvation Army **24:55**  
 Sampson, Revd Thomas **19:23**  
 Samwell, William **21:62**  
 Sanders family **1:15–18**  
 Sanders, Anne, *see* Wilde  
 Sanders, Edward **30:49; 31:63**  
 Sanders, John (1), m. Anne Wilde **1:15; 34:65–67, 71, 73**  
 Sanders, John (2), m. Anne Scut **1:6**  
 Sanderson, Councillor Walter **30:21**  
 Sanderson, Sir William **4:18**  
 Sanderson, Theatre Royal **9:41**  
 Sandgate, Kent **29:30, 35**  
 Sandover, William **26:21, 23; 28:77, 81–83**  
 Sandpits Road, Ham **35:29**  
 Sandpits Road, Petersham **19:24**



- Sandy Lane, Petersham **6:23**; *see also* Duke's Avenue, Ham
- Sandycombe Road, Kew **26:86**;  
**27:29–30, 32–33, 35–38, 40, 46–47; 28:78**;  
**31:37**
- Sans-Souci, Mrs Hobart's house on Ham Common  
**6:30, 34**
- Sauley, William **3:26**
- Saunders, The Revd **24:55**
- Sauvigny, Abbey of **11:6–7**
- Savadge, George **3:22, 23**
- Savage, Richard **33:41**
- Sawyer, Ann **33:71–72**
- Sawyer, Ann (daughter) **33:72–73**
- Sawyer, James **15:43**
- Sawyer, Thomas, **33:70–73**
- Sayer family **36:6–9**
- Sayer, James **8:4, 6, 7; 15:23–25**
- Sayer, James (brother of Robert) **31:24–25; 36:8**
- Sayer, James (son of Robert) **36:8**
- Sayer, Robert **4:41; 10:2, 14; 15:18–19, 23**;  
**31:13–14, 23–25; 34:45; 36:7–8**
- Sayer, Thomas **32:9**
- Scales, Arthur **24:61**
- Scales, Prunella **29:45**
- Sceo or Sceon,  
old names for manor of Richmond **6:2–6**
- Schlemmer, C. von **19:58–60**
- Schloss Richmond, Braunschweig, Germany  
**15:45–54**
- Schnell, Francis **22:15**
- Schonland, Dr B. F. J. **28:9–10**
- School Cottage, Ham Street **3:38**
- Schools in Richmond **17:18–28; 18:34–40**
- Schools : *Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard*  
**6:46–52**
- Schools: *Richmond schools in the 18th & 19th Centuries* **1:24–28**
- Schreiner, Miss W., school **6:10**
- Schwartzberg, Prince **4:4**
- Science Museum **25:53**
- Scopeham, Alice, wife of Richard Scopeham **3:8**
- Scopeham, Edward **3:8**
- Scopeham, Richard **3:8**
- Scott, Brown and Turner (architects) **13:57**
- Scott, Anne, 4<sup>th</sup> Countess of Buccleuch **32:57**
- Scott, Charles Montagu, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch and 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry **32:61–62**
- Scott, Charlotte Anne **32:66**
- Scott, Dr D. A. **2:12**
- Scott, Dr D. H. **26:43**
- Scott, Francis, 2<sup>nd</sup> Duke of Buccleuch **32:60**
- Scott, Francis, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Dalkeith **32:60, 62**
- Scott, Sir George **19:26**
- Scott, Sir George Gilbert **27:53**
- Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert **29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33**  
*"Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert*
- Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home*  
**30:24–33**
- Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott **3:41**
- Scott, Harry Warren **14:24**
- Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36<sup>th</sup> Baronet of Ancrum **3:35**
- Scott, Henry, 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke of Buccleuch, **32:60, 67**
- Scott, Henry, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry, **32:60**
- Scott, James, Earl of Dalkeith **32:57**
- Scott, Thomas **15:36–37**
- Scott, Sir Walter **32:65, 67**
- Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas, 5<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch and 7<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry  
**32:61–62, 65–74**
- Scott, William Montagu Douglas, 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch and 8<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry  
**32:62–63, 67–68**
- Scottish families in Richmond **36:69–90**
- Scottish Hospitals Unit **33:22**
- Scotto, Miss **3:13**
- Scouts, Boy **7:37; 8:34**
- Scriven, Charles **32:8**
- Scut, Anne, m. 1) J. Sanders 2) N. Wood **1:6**
- Seager, Sir William **3:20**
- Seaman/Toldervey **1:3**
- Seargent, Edward **19:10**
- Searle, Frank (omnibus engineer) **16:8**
- Seasons, The* **33:41–47**
- Sebright/Seabright, Lady, probably Henrietta, daughter of Sir Francis Dashwood, widow of Sir Thomas S. Sebright **10:7**
- Second World War **26:36, 47, 77–91; 27:19, 49–50**;  
**28:8–14, 61, 68, 71**;  
**29:35, 39–40, 43, 58–62, 82; 31:93; 34:54**;  
**35:28, 67**
- Secret's Farm **25:62**
- Securicor Group, **33:67**
- Sefton, Earl from 1771 (Charles William, Viscount Molineux) **10:12; 30:41; 34:75**
- Selby House, Ham **3:38, 39; 15:27–28**
- Selle, Dr W. C. **4:15**
- Selwyn Avenue, Richmond **30:20**
- Selwyn Court, Richmond **13:25–26**
- Selwyn House school, Richmond **28:87**
- Selwyn, Albinia, m. Hon. Thomas Townshend, son of 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount, mother of Lord Sydney **8:19**
- Selwyn, Charles Jasper **13:26; 31:74**
- Selwyn, Charles **31:70**  
*Charles Selwyn of Richmond 1689–1749*,  
**13:17–27**
- Selwyn, George **35:57**
- Selwyn, Rev. H. E. **31:78**
- Selwyn, Henry **13:26**
- Selwyn, John **13:17–19**
- Selwyn, Mary **13:17–18**
- Selwyn, William (father of Charles) **13:17**

- Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) **13:26**  
 Selwyn, William **13:3**  
 Selwyn's lands, Richmond **23:18**  
*Semi-attached couple, The* (novel) **23:60**  
*Semi-detached house, The* (novel) **23:61**  
 Senefelder Club **24:10**  
 Senior, Frederick **25:70–71**  
 Senior, Mr, town clerk **23:6**  
 Sergeant, Edward **19:12**  
 Servi, Constantino de' **25:84**  
 Seven Stars, Brentford **30:50; 31:62–63**  
 Seven Years War **34:30, 32; 36:84**  
 Sewell, Richard **4:36, 37**  
 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 **27:92**  
 Sewers Commission **30:63; 34:76, 82, 87**  
 Sewerage **21:12**  
 Sextant Housing Society **27:25**  
 Sexton (or Sextee), Alice **2:28**  
 Sexton (or Sextee), John **3:7**  
 Seymour, Sir Edward, Duke of Somerset **28:23, 25**  
 Seymour, Jane **28:23; 35:40**  
 Seymour, Richard **19:15, 20, 25–27**  
 Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, Earl of Yarmouth, **13:43**  
 Seymour-Conway, Maria Emily (Mie-Mie), 3rd  
 Marchioness of Hertford **13:41–43; 14:18**  
 Seymour-Conway, *see also* Hertford, 1st Earl of  
 Seyton, Mary, stage name of Miss Braddon **10:65**  
 Shadbolt, Blundell **19:26**  
 Shadwell, Arthur **3:38**  
 Shaftesbury, Earls of **26:52; 32:84**  
 'Shakespeare' house **4:37**  
 Shakespeare, William **3:21; 36:53**  
 Shallcross, Harriet **33:27**  
 Sharp, James **31:3, 24, 30**  
 Sharpe, J. H. **14:22**  
 Sharpe, Lt. Col. C. S. **7:45**  
 Sharpington, William **36:23**  
*Shatranj Ke Khilari*, film 1977 **23:55**  
 Shaw, James **12:33**  
 Shaw-Lefevre, G. A., Lord Eversley **25:13**  
 Shaw-Lefevre, George **22:23**  
 Shaw-Lefevre, John **24:69, 70**  
 Sheen (Sceo/Sceon/Sheene),  
 old names for manor of Richmond **6:2–6**  
 Sheen Charterhouse, *see* Charterhouse  
*Sheen in 1314* **16:20–24**  
 Sheen Lane, the former lane across Old Deer Park  
**8:5, 6**  
 Sheen Lane **11:25; 21:35; 26:35**  
 Sheen Park, Richmond **31:72–80**  
 Sheen Priory **36:69–70, 79–80**  
 Sheen Road, Richmond **26:35, 48–49; 27:59; 30:19,**  
**73; 31:36; 35:69; 36:8**  
 Sheen: *Some myths corrected about the early history*  
*of Sheen – otherwise Richmond* **6:2–6**  
 Sheen, Abbey of **2:17**  
 Sheffield **28:79**
- Sheldon, Dr Gilbert, Bishop of London **4:23, 26**  
 Shelley Road, Fulham **29:49**  
 Shene Palace **23:56; 34:37**  
 Shene **12:7–8; 14:3; 16:20–24**  
 Shene/Sheen Royal Palace, *see* Richmond  
 'Shene Chase' **35:38**  
*'Shene Chase' and 'King Henry VIII's*  
*Mound': Two incorrect myths concerning*  
*Richmond Park* **35:38–40**  
 Shene, Charterhouse of **34:38; 35:39, 36:78–79**  
 Shene, manor of **28:17; 32:80–83; 34:37; 35:49**  
 Shene, parish of **35:49**  
 Shenstone, William **33:44**  
 Shephard, Joseph, brother of Robert **10:37**  
 Shephard, Robert (1695–1757), innkeeper,  
 churchwarden **7:17, 19; 10:29, 34, 37**  
 Shepherd, Edward **19:9; 21:42**  
 Sheppard, Anne, *m.* Richard Gibson **10:18**  
 Sheppard, Nathaniel **1:6**  
 Sheppard, Vincent **1:6**  
 Shergold, John **29:8** Sheridan Road, Ham **27:18**  
 Sheridan, Ian **27:40**  
 Sheridan, Richard **5:7**  
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **31:17; 34:75**  
 Sherlock, Susan **21:34**  
 Sherratt, Katherine **1:2**  
 Sherratt, Richard **1:2**  
 Sherriffmuir, Battle of **36:85, 87**  
 Sherwill M. E. **5:18**  
 Sherwood Art Gallery, Kew Gardens **29:80**  
 Shewell, Thomas **1:4**  
 Shillibear, George **14:26**  
 Ship Inn, Richmond **30:38, 40**  
 Ship public house (formerly Six Bells) **2:30**  
 Shipton, Ann **33:81–82**  
 Shires, The, Ham **27:21**  
 Shirley, *see* Ferrers  
 Shoe Station, The, Kew **27:37, 40**  
 Short Lots, Kew **26:68; 36:18, 22–23**  
 Shrewsbury R.C. Chapel, Isleworth **6:39**  
 Shrewsbury, Earl (Charles Talbot) **6:39**  
 Shrewton Cottages, Richmond **26:12, 17**  
 Shuter, Mr, Theatre Royal **9:41**  
 Sibthorp, butcher, Kew **27:32**  
 Sichel Adhesives Ltd. **30:64**  
 Siddons, Sarah, actress **9:43**  
 Sidmouth Wood, Richmond Park **35:49**  
 Sidney, Philip, *see* Leicester  
 Sidney, William **34:18–19**  
 Silver Birch Preparatory School, Kew **26:81**  
 Silver Jubilee of George V, 1935, **22:44**  
 Simeon, Charles **34:6–7**  
 Simpson Road, Ham **27:20–21**  
 Simpson, Donald **23:66**  
 Simpson, Henry **19:23**  
 Simpson, R. W. **26:23, 74; 29:74**  
 Simpson, Wallace **28:53**  
 Sims, George **30:19**

Sims, Joseph **33:64**  
 Sims, The Revd Robert **2461**  
 Sinclair, Councillor Doreen **29:53, 56**  
 Singapore Botanic Gardens **26:43**  
 Singh, Maharaja Rajendra **28:90**  
 Sion House, Richmond Hill **1:18**  
*Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond*, **19:32–35**  
*Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King*, **16:52–6**  
 Sissinghurst Castle, Kent **11:47**  
 Sitwell, William **35:18, 21**  
 Six Bells public house, *see* The Ship  
 Skeat, John **14:5**  
 Skeat, Miss M. F. **3:40**  
 Skeat, Miss **15:39–40**  
 Skelton, Councillor **33:38**  
 Skerne, Robert **12:5**  
 Skerrit, Maria (Molly) **12:33**  
 Skewes-Cox, Sir Thomas **13:61–62, 64–65; 14:31–38; 22:19; 26:70, 74**  
 Skrene Plot (of land) **10:12**  
 Skrene, Robert **9:9**  
 Slade-Jones, Revd Thomas **25:65**  
 Slaney, Alexander **2:28, 29; 3:10**  
 Slaney, Jasper **3:10**  
 Slaney, John **2:29; 3:10**  
 Slater (or Slaughter), Charles **29:4; 35:55**  
 Slaughter, Richard **32:48**  
 Slingsby, Simon **31:25**  
 Slug and Lettuce, Richmond **30:62**  
 Smart, Frances Maude **34:22–27**  
 Smith College (USA) **24:33**  
 Smith, Charles **19:15**  
 Smith, Caroline Harriet **27:55**  
 Smith, Clement **31:3, 18–20, 23–24**  
 Smith, Elizabeth **1:21–23; 19:15–16, 18**  
 Smith, Rev. Frederick George Hume **32:48; 34:84**  
 Smith, Harvey **28:51**  
 Smith, Henry **3:24**  
 Smith, Henry (brewer) **30:49; 31:54**  
 Smith, Hugh Colin, son of John Abel Smith, M.P. **3:40**  
 Smith, James **5:15**  
 Smith, John **19:43**  
 Smith, John (Richmond resident) **31:25**  
 Smith, Lovell **35:5**  
 Smith, Mr & Mrs Robert A. **9:54**  
 Smith, Robert Alexander **32:48; 33:74**  
 Smith, Robert Base **27:44–45**  
 Smith, Sarah (Hesba Stretton) **1:21**  
 Smith, Sir Desmond **10:3**  
 Smith, Sir James **19:43**  
 Smith, T. A. **25:8**  
 Smith, Thomas (Richmond) **4:37**  
 Smith, Thomas, the elder (Petersham) **19:11**  
 Smith, Thomas, the younger **19:11–12**  
 W. H. Smith **27:40; 30:76**  
 Smith, Walter **3:20**  
 Smith, Wilkes **7:33, 34, 37**  
 Smith, William **4:34**  
 Smith, William **26:52**  
 Smither (Smythe), John **15:58**  
 Smythy Croft, Richmond **34:37**  
 Smythe croft, *see* Cutler's Hill  
 Smythe, John **1:5**  
 Smythe, Stephen **1:5, 14**  
 Smyther, Thomas **4:35**  
 Smythson, Robert, plan of Ham House **22:33**  
 Snelling, George **9:9**  
 Snow, Katherine, wife of Nicholas **9:5; 34:39**  
 Snow, Lawrence, hanged 1596 **3:26; 4:37; 9:5; 34:37–39**  
 Snow, Nicholas, Keeper of Royal Wardrobe **4:33; 9:5; 34:37–39**  
 Snow, Thomas, son of Lawrence **4:37**  
 Snow, William (1638), brother of Lawrence **9:5, 9; 34:39, 41**  
 Snow, William, on poor relief 1651 **3:26**  
 Soane, Sir John **1:18; 11:15; 15:22–25, 31; 19:9**  
 Social Democratic Federation **28:82**  
 Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings **11:34**  
 Society for Visiting the Sick Poor (1872) **24:59, 60**  
 Society of Arts **27:84**  
 Society of Evangelists **29:86**  
 Solihull, West Midlands **29:46**  
 Solomon, Paul and Unica **34:63, 68**  
 Somers Close, Kew **28:46–47**  
 Somerset Buildings, London **31:26**  
 Somerset House, London **15:31, 34**  
 Somerset, Sir Charles, Earl of Worcester **28:17–21, 38, 44–45**  
 Somerset, Earl (Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester) *d.* 1645 **4:36; 36:76**  
 Somerset, Sir George **28:21, 40, 45**  
 Somerset, Lady Henry **34:27**  
 Somerset, John **12:8**  
 Somerset, William **28:45**  
 Somerville House, Whitton **31:41**  
 Somme, Battle of the **31:86–87, 89**  
 Sommer, Edward **28:47**  
 Sonya's Newsagent, Kew **27:35**  
 Sophia, Princess (daughter of George III) **35:45**  
 Sophia of Hanover (mother of George I) **36:72**  
 Sopwith **26:5**  
 Sotheby's **24:4**  
 Sault, Marshal Jean-de-Dieu **29:17**  
 South Lodge, Ham Common **3:39**  
 South Park, *see* Cutler's Hill  
 South Park, Shene **34:37**  
 South Ward **27:44; 30:16–19**  
*Southcombe family of Kew* **22:64–67**  
 Southern Water Company **15:8**  
 Southport, Lancs **24:20**  
 Southward, Petersham **19:12**  
 Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company **25:67–71; 29:23–24; 30:62**  
 Southwark, Bishop of **29:37**  
 Southwark Cathedral, London **27:57**

Southwark, Diocese of **27:61**  
 Southwark, London **33:12**  
 South West Middlesex Crematorium, Hanworth **33:25**  
 Sowle family **35:52–53, 57**  
 Spain **27:80**  
*Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace, 1588* **9:16–30**  
 Span estate, Ham **27:21**  
 Spankers Hill, Old Lodge, Richmond Park **6:25; 10:45**  
 Spankers Hill Wood **23:47**  
 Speke, Hugh **9:13**  
 Speke, John **9:13**  
 John Spence & Partner **29:44**  
 Spencer family **1:5**  
 Spencer, Edward **3:9**  
 Spencer, Herbert **8:47**  
 Spencer, John, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of **27:67, 71–72**  
 Spencer, Hon. William Robert **19:25**  
 Spencer, Lord Robert, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough **10:9**  
 Spencer, Stanley **26:21**  
 Spicer, Harriet **24:60**  
 Spicer, John **4:36**  
 Spicer, Thomas **2:24**  
 Spires, Samuel **4:40; 35:57**  
 Spread Eagle public house, 1660, renamed Three Compasses in 1726 **9:5** (map [I]), **6; 10:15**  
 Spread Eagle public house 1876 **33:66**  
 Sprimont, Nicholas **33:81**  
 Spring Cottage, Ham **35:26**  
 Spring Cottages, Petersham **19:26**  
 Spring Grove, Richmond **30:41, 84; 35:51, 60–61, 68**  
*Spring Grove estate* **5:52–53**  
 Spring Grove Road, Richmond **35:68**  
 Spring House, 45 Sheen Rd, Richmond **7:23,24**  
 Spring Terrace, Paradise Road, Richmond **35:8**  
 Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew **11:50, 54**  
 Spurling, Isabel **4:33**  
*A Spy in Richmond: the Adams espionage case of 1939* **30:74–77**  
 Squires Stores (grocer), Kew **27:34, 37**  
 St Albans, Hertfordshire **31:78**  
 St Alban's House **11:27**  
 St Andre, Elizabeth **28:46**  
 St Andre, Nathaniel **28:46**  
 St Andrew's Church, Ham **14:15, 24; 15:38, 40; 30:78; 36:82**  
*St Andrew's Church, Ham* (article) **3:32–41**  
 St Andrew's Church, Surbiton **27:62**  
 St Andrew's Parish, Ham **26:32; 27:66**  
 St Andrew's school **1:26**  
 St Anne's Church, Kew **5:14–21; 6:39, 40; 7:30; 8:33, 35, 38; 12:63; 15:57; 16:27; 19:36; 26:81; 31:79–80; 34:59; 35:18–24; 36:11–17, 20, 23**  
*The first organ at St Anne's Church, Kew* **6:39–41; see also Pew Cushions**  
 St Asaph, Bishop, Dr Shipley **10:45**  
 St Aubyn, Lady, widow of 4th Bart. **1:18; 5:8; 10:10, 15:19; 28:69**  
 St Aubyn, Sir John, 5th Bart. **5:9, 10**  
 St Bartholemew's Hospital **23:38; 31:77**  
 St Clement Club, Richmond **14:39**  
 St Dunstan's House **24:19**  
 St Edward's R.C. school **1:28; 30:79; 35:68**  
 St Elizabeth R.C. school **1:25, 27, 28; 30:79; 35:66**  
 St Elizabeth of Portugal Church, Richmond **27:11; 30:79, 81; 32:45; 35:13**  
 St George's Church, Brentford **8:36; 27:62**  
 St George's, Hanover Square, London **31:72**  
 St George's Square, Richmond **35:66**  
 St George the Martyr, Southwark **21:43–44**  
 St Helena House, Richmond **30:45, 62–63; 31:66–67**  
 St Helena Terrace **3:5; 30:45, 47, 51–52, 54–55, 60, 62; 31:66–67**  
 St James's Church, Strawberry Hill **35:13**  
 St James's Palace, London **35:45**  
 St John the Baptist, Kingston Vale **27:65–68, 71, 78**  
 St John the Divine (church), Richmond **13:15; 18:3; 27:61; 28:83; 31:74; 33:28**  
 St John, *see* Bolingbroke  
 St John, Order of **28:68; 29:40, 46**  
 St John's Ambulance Association **29:91; 31:83**  
 St John's Boys' School and Mission Hall, Richmond **13:53; 22:60**  
 St John's Church, Richmond **7:24**  
 St John's Church Schools, Clarence Street, Richmond **27:59**  
 St John's Grove, Richmond **30:45**  
 St John's Hall, Richmond **27:85; 32:76**  
 St John's School **1:25; 6:46**  
 St Lawrence's Church, Brentford **35:19**  
 St Leven, John St Aubyn, 1st Baron **5:10**  
 St Luke's Church, Kensington **31:78**  
 St Luke's Church, Kew **27:40; 30:20; 36:11**  
 St Luke's Hall, Kew **26:79**  
 St Luke's Mission Hall **4:39**  
 St Luke's Primary School **27:40**  
 St Margaret's House **23:49**  
 St Margaret's, Middlesex **26:20, 54; 35:8, 10, 15; 36:84**  
 St Margaret's Church, Westminster **27:13**  
 St Margaret's ferry **26:20**  
 St Mary Magdelene Parish Church, Richmond **13:15; 17:51; 27:53, 59; 32:33; 33:50; 34:9; 36:56**  
*(see also Richmond Parish Church)*  
 St Mary the Virgin, Mortlake **14:10; 27:58–61**  
 St Mary's Chapel, Ham **30:79**  
 St Mary's Church north aisle **21:32**  
 St Mary's Church, Bryanston Square **27:63**  
 St Mary's Church, Hampton **13:26–27; 27:61**  
 St Mary's Church, Twickenham **32:8**  
 St Mary's Grove, Richmond **31:37**  
 St Mary's Mews, Ham **30:79**  
 St Mary's School, Eton Street **1:25, 27, 28; 6:46**  
 St Mary's School, Richmond **30:79; 35:68**  
 St Matthew's Church, Hammersmith **27:62**

- St Matthias, Richmond **10:71; 13:15; 27:53–55, 62; 30:83–84**
- St Michael, William de **11:6–7**
- St Michael's Convent, Ham **3:38; *The history of St Michael's Convent, Ham Common* 16:47–51**
- St Paul's Cathedral, London **28:17**
- St Paul's Church, Marylebone, London **31:73–74**
- St Paul's Church, Raleigh Road, Richmond **25:67**
- St Paul's School, London **31:79**
- St Peter's Church, Hammersmith **29:55**
- St Peter's Church, Petersham  
**3:39; 4:17, 29; 7:13–15, 32; 10:45; 14:24; 28:11–13; 30:78; 36:24–25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 33, 35, 81**
- St Philip's Hall, Chilton Road, Kew **30:20**
- St Richard's Church, Ham **27:22; 30:80**
- St Richard's Junior School, Ham **27:22; 30:80**
- St Simon's Church, Hammersmith **27:62**
- St Thomas, Hammersmith (now St Nicholas Greek Orthodox Cathedral) **27:62**
- St Thomas Aquinas, Ham **30:78, 80–81**
- St Winefride's, Kew *see* Our Lady of Loreto and St Winefride's, Kew
- Stadler, J. C. **6:15**
- Stafferton, Humphrey **9:4**
- Stafford Place, Richmond **35:58, 63–64**
- Stafford, 2nd Marquess (George, Lord Granville, became 2nd Marquess in year of death, 1833) **10:14, 24**
- Staines, Middlesex **27:93; 30:83; 31:9, 22–23**
- Stainton, Stanley **36:12**
- Stamp, Gavin **30:32**
- Standen family: Edward **2:28; 3:7; Gilbert 2:28; John 2:28; Lawrence 2:28; Richard 2:28;**
- Stanford, Richard, shepherd **10:58**
- Stanford, The Revd Ted **24:57**
- Stanhope, George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield  
**11:39; 12:51**
- Stanhope, William, 1st Earl of Harrington **17:11**
- Stanhope, William, Viscount Petersham **19:9**
- Stanley, Sir Arthur **29:33, 35–37; 30:25, 27, 29, 31**
- Stanley Cottage, Richmond, *see* Crawford and Stanley Cottages, Richmond
- Stanley House, Richmond **35:63**
- Stanley's Vineyard (17th cent.),  
off present Vineyard (Rd) **9:4**
- Stanmore Gardens, Richmond **14:39**
- Stanmore Road, Kew **27:48**
- Stansgate, Lady Margaret **24:58**
- Stanton, Massie **3.4, 7; 9:4**
- Star and Garter Farm, Ham **35:29**
- Star and Garter Hill, Richmond **28:65–66, 71; 29:26**
- Star & Garter Home **1:10; 5:12; 20:33–37; 24:74, 75; 28:57–58, 65, 67–68, 70; 29:30–47, 60; 30:24–33; 33:67; 35:31, 64**  
*The Valhalla of British heroism: The early years of the Star and Garter Home*, **20:33–36**
- The Royal Star and Garter Home on Richmond Hill* **29:32–47**
- Star & Garter Inn **1:18, 19; 2:19; 3:18; 4:2–13; 5:7; 6:25; 9:42; 10:52**
- Star and Garter (inn and hotel) **12:29–31, 61; 13:64; 14:28; 15:14, 63–65; 25:17, 21–22, 68; 26:20; 28:65, 67, 70; 29:3–31, 33, 95–96; 30:24–33; 32:38; 33:80; 35:33, 55, 59**  
*'That Stupendous Hotel': The Star and Garter 1738-1920* **29:3–31**
- Star & Garter Magazine* **29:35**
- Starbucks, Kew **27:34**
- Starr, Councillor T. Raymond **30:20; 33:38**
- State Paper Office **24:17**
- Station Approach, Kew **27:30, 32, 35, 37, 39–40**
- Station Avenue, Kew **27:27**
- Station Buffet, Kew **27:38**
- Station Parade, Kew **27:30, 32–37, 39, 41, 46–52**
- Status of Women Committee **33:24**
- Stawell House, Mortlake, *see* Kenyon House, Mortlake
- Steamboats in Richmond in 1824* **3:18**
- Steel, Martin **25:83**
- Steele, Tommy (stage name of Thomas Hicks) **19:17**
- Steight, Dr J. **5:16**
- Stephen, Sir James **33:65**
- Stephen, Sir Leslie **3:28**
- Stephens, Lt-Col Robin **26:36**
- Stephens, Rosamund **34:82–83**
- Stephens, Thomas **16:59–61**
- Stephens, Thomas Walls, Mayor **34:80, 82**
- Stepniak, Sergius (Kravchinsky) **1:22**
- Stepney, Bishop of **35:34**
- Stert, Frances (Fanny) **16:40**
- Stert, Margaret **16:36**
- Stett, Charles, of Ham **22:48**
- Stevens, Mr & Mrs H. **3:11**
- Stewart, Esmé, 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke of Lennox **36:79**
- Stewart, James, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of Lennox and Duke of Richmond **36:79–80**
- Stewart, Ludovick, 2<sup>nd</sup> Duke of Lennox **36:79**
- Stewart, Salvin, actor/producer **10:69**
- Stirling, Lieut. Col. & Mrs **5:11**
- Stitch in Time, A (shop), Kew **27:36**
- Stobart, Elizabeth **4:37, 41**
- Stock, Henry, architect **8:39; 28:73**
- Stockholm, Sweden **33:23**
- Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Buckinghamshire **29:40**
- Stokes Hall, Ham Street **3:39; 14:22; 35:26**
- Stokes, John **5:23**
- Stone, Mary **23:19**
- Stone, Samuel **9:14, 15**
- Stoney, E. D. **15:10**
- Stoney, F. G. M. **15:7–8, 10–13, 15**
- Stopford, Admiral **13:61**
- Stops, Mary **29:42**
- Storey, George S., Ham **3:38**
- Storr, The Revd Rachel **24:57**
- The Story of Council Housing in Richmond* **31:35–44**

- A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard  
Congregational Church, Richmond* **31:81–96**
- Stout, John **19:11**
- Stowe House, Buckinghamshire **33:44–46**
- Strachey, Lytton **11:47**
- Strachey, Sir Henry **19:38–40**
- Strafford, 2nd Earl (William Wentworth) **6:29**
- Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick **29:67–68**
- Strange, Judy **26:77–96**
- Stratfold, Horace **31:87**
- Strathclyde, Baron (Alexander Ure) **25:13**
- Stratton's Dock, Kew **26:68**
- Strawberry Hill, Twickenham  
**6:24, 25, 35, 37; 12:43; 15:64; 27:11; 31:7;  
33:48; 36.64**
- Streatham **11:4**
- Street Improvement Committee **26:13**
- Street, Elizabeth **2:28**
- Street, G. B. **11:33**
- Stretton Road, Ham **27:18, 20**
- Stretton, Hesba, see *Hesba Stretton*, novelist
- Strickland, Agnes **35:40**
- Strickland, J. E. **19:25**
- Strickland, Sion **33:12**
- Stuart, see also Bute; Mounstuart; Lonsdale
- Stuart Court, Richmond **24:43; 34:79–80**
- Stuart Hotel, Richmond Hill **31:40–41, 79**
- Stuart Road, Ham **27:21**
- Stuart, Charles Edward (Young Pretender) **30:38;  
34:30; 36:89**
- Stuart Mackenzie, Hon. James **19:12**
- Stuart Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth **19:12**
- Stuart, Col. Hon. James (later Stuart-Wortley-  
Mackenzie), 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute.  
Deputy Ranger Richmond Park & his wife  
'Sally', friends of Boswell **10:47**
- Stuart, Frances, Lady Bute **19:13**
- Stuart, James Francis Edward (Old Pretender) **36:85**
- Stuart, John (1713–1792), 3rd Earl of Bute **23:48**
- Stuart, John (1744–1814), 4th Earl  
(later 1st Marquess) of Bute **19:12–13**
- Stuart, Lady Louisa, daughter of 3rd Earl of Bute **7:11**
- Subjection of Women* (J. S. Mill) **24:48**
- Sudbrook Cottage, Petersham **19:12; 27:76**
- Sudbrook Golf Course **19:61**
- Sudbrook House, Ham **36:86–87**
- Sudbrook Lane **19:14, 21**
- Sudbrook Lodge, Ham **14:11–15, 22; 27:76; 35:28**
- Sudbrook Lodge* **14:11–15**
- Sudbrook Park, Petersham  
**14:13; 19:25–26, 58–60; 23:45; 27:69, 74;  
28:11; 32:60; 36:28, 86–87**
- Sudbrook Park, Petersham (now Golf Club)  
**6:25; 7:11, 12, 15**
- Sudbrook Ratepayers' Association **26:29**
- Sudbrook Ward **27:18**
- Sudeley, C. D. R., Hanbury Tracy, 4th Baron **3:38**
- Sudeley, Lady, *née* Tollemache, wife of 4th Baron  
**3:38**
- Sudeley, Lord **24:65, 73; 29:77**
- Suffield House (later Hogarth) **3:28; 22:59, 60**
- Suffield House, Richmond **11:48; 13:52–57**
- Suffolk Place, Kew **28:17–21**
- Suffolk, Countess of (Henrietta, *née* Hobart),  
*m.* 1) Charles Howard, later 9th Earl,  
2) Hon. George Berkeley **6:38; 7:13; 36:88**
- Suffragette Fellowship **33:24**
- A suffragette safe house in Kew: 25 West Park Road*  
**34:52–55**
- Sullivan, Mrs **19:21**
- Sulston, Victor **30:19**
- Summer, Rev. J. A. **30:20**
- Summers, Ann, Mayor **15:34**
- Summers, Montague **10:71**
- Sumner, Lord (1915) **25:13**
- Sun Fire Office **29:68**
- Sun public house, Richmond, **31:55**
- 'Sunnyside', Petersham **19:20–21**
- Surbiton, Surrey **26:26; 27:46, 92**
- Surrey Archaeological Collections **25:75**
- Surrey Comet* **26:29**
- Surrey County Council  
**14.39–41; 24.77; 25.3–6, 28, 30, 61;  
26:14, 26–28; 27:71; 35:34**
- Surrey Cricket Club **28:88**
- Surrey History Centre, Woking  
**25:24; 26:37, 48; 29:72**
- Surrey Militia **35:53**
- Surrey Missionary Society, **23:36, 41**
- Surrey (Riverside Areas) Order 1933 **26:31**
- Surrey Volunteers **29:24**
- Survey of His Majesty's New Park* (1754), **11:13**
- Survey of the Manor of Richmond* **26:64–65**
- Sussex, Duke of (Prince Augustus Frederick),  
1773–1843 **3:14; 8:18**
- Sutton, Alan **25:80, 84**
- Swan public house, Richmond **4:38**
- Swan and Two Necks, London **29:9**
- Swan, John **25:42**
- Swansea, Wales **31:72**
- 'Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill' (song) **24:71–72, 75**
- Swimming Baths, Richmond **13:53**
- Sydney, Mr & Mrs, Theatre Royal **9:45**
- Sydney, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount (Thomas Townshend, son of Hon.  
Thomas Townshend & Albinia Selwyn),  
Home Secretary **8:19; 32:61–62**
- Sydney-Turner, Saxon **13:57**
- Sylvan Learning Systems **24:41**
- Symonds, Charles **19:14, 18**
- Symonds, Joan **19:14–16, 18**
- Symons, Revd Dr **22:59**
- Synergy Company, Richmond **34:50**
- Syngar, Richard **1:6**
- Synnot, Henrietta **1:22**
- Syon (monastery) **12:7**

- Syon House, Isleworth **4:23; 11:53; 23:50; 26:78; 28:22, 30; 34:32; 36:77**
- Syon House, Richmond **33:59, 64, 66-68, 74-79, 84-85**
- Syon Lodge, Isleworth **30:83**
- Szlumper, Sir James (Alderman, Mayor of Richmond), **13:62, 65; 15:13; 17:23-24, 31; 22:22; 28:77-79, 81-82; 35:35**
- Tait, Archibald Campbell, Bishop of London **27:59; 31:73**
- Taj Mahal gardens, Agra, India **26:42**
- Talbot Cinema, Richmond **31:64; 35:70**
- Talbot Hotel, Richmond **26:11-12; 31:3, 14, 17, 64**
- Talbot, John, M.P., 18th cent. **9:63**
- Tall, Joseph **27:59**
- Tallemache, Richard, **27:66, 71**
- Talmash, *see* Tollemache
- Tam O'Shanter, Richmond **30:44-45, 48-49; 31:63**
- Tarleton, A. H. **25:32**
- Tart Hall **10:24**
- Tarte, William **19:17**
- Tate Gallery **25:65**
- Taylor Woodrow Ltd **24:23**
- Taylor, Albina **7:34**
- Taylor, Arnold **27:95**
- Taylor, Cyril **24:23**
- Taylor, Edward **14:7-8**
- Taylor, Joseph **9:8**
- Taylor, Sir Robert, architect **1:17; 9:51; 20:3-8; 32:41-42**
- Taylor Smith, Bishop **31:78**
- Taylor-Pearce Restoration Ltd, Camberwell **15:34**
- Tchikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich **34:56-58**
- Tea on the Dot of Four: Richmond in the 20s and 30s: the Reminiscences of Betty Govett* **28:85-87**
- Technology Colleges Trust **24:34**
- Duchess of Teck Memorial Fountain, Richmond **35:31-37**
- Teck, Mary, Duchess of **14:36; 15:39**
- Teck, Francis, Duke of **15:39**
- Teddington **15:5; 29:77; 33:48**
- Teetgen's (grocer), Kew **27:33, 37**
- Telford, Thomas **15:4**
- Temperate House, Kew Gardens **29:80; 33:49-51**
- Temple of Aeolus, Kew Gardens **34:32, 36**
- Temple of Arethusa, Kew Gardens **26:41, 44, 47; 34:32-33**
- Temple of Bellona, Kew Gardens **34:32**
- Temple Road, Richmond **31:37**
- Temple, Sir Richard, MP **14:32; 29:89**
- Temple, Sir William **2:17; 3:21, 24; (and Lady, West Sheen) 9:60**
- Templer, Field Marshal Gerald **25:75**
- Tennyson, Alfred Lord **16:37; 29:17-18**
- Terne, John **14:3**
- Terrace Cottage, Richmond Hill **30:66-69; 32:30, 43, 48; 33:71, 86-89; 34:86**
- Terrace Gardens, Richmond **11:23; 13:61, 64; 15:26, 29-35; 19:61-67; 28:69; 29:51-57; 30:83; 32:63, 65-74; 34:47; 35:33**
- Seating plan for opening **23:10;**  
*Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics 1886-1890, 23:3-12*
- Terrace Hedge, The war of the* **16:57-62**
- Terrace Hotel, Richmond **34:82**
- Terrace House, Richmond Hill **32:39, 43, 48-49; 33:27; 34:81-85, 88**
- Terrace Lane, Richmond Hill **30:69; 34:81, 85**
- Terrace trees, The enigma of the* **17:54-61**
- Terrace Walk, Richmond Hill **16:57-62; 23:3**
- Terrace, The (Richmond Hill) **1:13; 5:3, 4, 7; 8:4; 10:10; 19:3, 6, 29, 61; 25:16-17, 26, 73-74; 28:85; 32:24-55, 74; 33:57, 59, 63; 33:71; 34:76, 83-84; 35:33; 36:9**
- Terry, Quinlan **25:77; 35:12**
- Tesco Express, Kew **27:33, 37**
- 'Testa de Nevill' **32:80, 82**
- Thackeray, William Makepeace **29:17-18**
- Thames Connections* exhibition **25:59, 61**
- Thames Conservancy **15:8, 16; 28:5-6**
- Thames Conservators **15:4-6, 10, 13-14; 25:3, 6; 27:93; 28:5-6; 32:84**
- Thames Electric Motor Launch **28:6**
- Thames Eyot, Twickenham **33:24; 36:85**
- Thames Embankment, Richmond **15:9**
- Thames Foreshore Survey **21:53**
- Thames Foreshore, 'Liquid History'* **21:53-58**
- Thames Landscape Committee **25:61**
- Thames Landscape Strategy **25:58-63; 29:45**
- Thames Navigation Act 1866 **27:93**
- Thames Navigation Committee **31:3, 8-9, 12-13, 15, 17-19, 21, 23-24, 26-30**
- Thames Partnership **25:62**
- Thames Rights Protection Committee **25:13**
- Thames Street, Kingston **27:74**
- Thames Valley Times* **24:77; 28:4; 29:52, 58-59; 32:68-70; 33:37-38; 34:26-27**
- Thames Water Authority (now Thames Water plc) **27:96**
- Thames Young Mariners **27:25; 35:29**
- Thames, River, canal to/from Fitzwilliam estate **9:53 (map), 61**
- Thamesmead estate, Ham **35:29**
- Thatched House Lodge, in Richmond Park **3:40; 17:29-30; 29:30**
- Thatched House, later Sheen Lodge, near Sheen Gate **3:40**
- Thaxton, Kate **25:78**
- The George public house, formerly Crown **4:35**
- The Theatre on the Green* **18:56-62**
- Theatre Royal, London **31:5, 21-23**
- Theatre Royal, Richmond Green 1765-1884* **9:40-48,**  
formerly New Theatre, *see also* **9:55, 56**
- Theatre Royal, Richmond **22:30**

- Theodred, *see* Bishop of London
- Thetis Terrace, Kew **27:38**
- Thexton, The Revd Clive **24:34**
- Thiepval Memorial, France **31:86**
- Thirty-year rule **24:19**
- Thirty Years War **36:72**
- Thistle and Crown, Richmond, *see* New Ship, Richmond
- The Thistle and the Rose: The Anglo-Scottish Aristocracy of Richmond-upon-Thames* **36:69–90**
- Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William **5:41; 26:43**
- Thomas, A. B. **27:35**
- Thomas, Arthur Lloyd **34:47, 49**
- Thomas, Cecil **29:41**
- Thomas, Keith **27:33**
- Thomas, Pat **26:77–96; 27:27–29**
- Thomas, Capt. Reid **36:12–13**
- Thomond, Mary Palmer, *m.* M. O'Brien, Lord Inchiquin, 1st Marquess of Thomond **5:10, 11**
- Thompson, Brian **17:18; 28:84**
- Thompson, Col. E. W. **2:12**
- Thompson, Dr George **9:15**
- Thompson, William **25:8–10, 13**
- Thompson, William (Alderman and Mayor of Richmond) **13:64–65; 15:8–10; 19:49; 22:19; William Thompson and 'The Richmond Experiment' 17:31–37; 26:14, 74; 27:43–45; 29:74–76, 78; 30:18; 31:35**
- Thomson, James, poet **24:68; 33:41–53**
- Thoresby, Ralph **11:11**
- Thornton, James (c.1699–1778), gardener Kew Green **10:38**
- Thornton, Dr Robert **8:20**
- Thornton, Robert ('Dutch House') **28:16, 44**
- Thorold, Lady **21:43**
- Thorpe, John **4:31; 5:23, 24**
- Thrale, Mrs **5:7**
- Three Acre, Richmond **14:39–45**
- Three Compasses, public house, two sites: *see* 1) Spread Eagle 2) Rising Sun
- Three Pigeons public house, Richmond **10:5** (map), **11, 12; 23:6, 12; 25:22; 26:54, 55–57, 60; 30:37, 41, 54, 56; 31:61; 32:62**
- Thuisy, Marquis de **30:6, 12**
- Thurley, Simon **19:54, 56**
- Thynne, Elizabeth (Mrs J. Hall) **1:6**
- Thynne, Sir Thomas, d.1682 **1:6; 3:20**
- Thynne, Tom (of Longleat) **1:6**
- Tichborne, Hampshire **27:6, 14**
- Tichborne family **27:4–17**
- Tichborne, Sir Henry, 4<sup>th</sup> Baronet **27:4, 14**
- Tijou, Jean **6:10**
- Tile kilns **1:13; 10:4** (map), **10, 11**
- Tilleman (painting by) **5:5**
- Timbrell, Thomas **19:23**
- Times, The* **26:42; 29:33; 30:86; 33:13, 29–30; 35:45–46, 57**
- 'Time Team', The, dig at Richmond Palace* **19:53–57; 25:83**
- Timings, Kenneth **24:26**
- Tindal, Sir Nicholas **19:60**
- Tipple, Sir Francis **33:35**
- TK Maxx, Kew **27:41**
- Toby Estate **26:12**
- Tod, Alexander **5:11**
- Todd, Constance **24:56**
- Toll Gate House, Kingston Road **3:40**
- Toll House, Kew **29:67, 71**
- Tollemache Almshouses, Ham **27:19**
- Tollemache family: **22:32; 26:52; 32:62; 35:25**  
 Ada **14:24**  
 Algernon Gray **22:46, 56**  
 Lady Bridget **6:29, 32; 10:9**  
 Charles **6:43**  
 Sir Cyril **14:23**  
 Dame Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **12:13–14**  
 Hon. Frederick **14:24; 22:46**  
 Sir Lionel **12:13–14; 14:23; 19:18; 20:57** (*see also* Dysart, Earls of)  
 Sir Lionel, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baronet **32:60; 36:85**  
 Sir Lyonel (1670) **22:35**  
 Hon. Stanhope **28:73**
- Tolworth **16:20; 27:74**
- Tomkins, Jonathan **2:28**
- Tomlin, Richard **3:24**
- Topiary Square, Richmond **14:39–45**
- Topographical History of Surrey* **32:81**
- Toronto, Canada **31:84**
- Torrance, Alfred **22:23**
- Torrington, Viscount **14:24**
- Tour du Pin, Henrietta-Lucy, marquise de la **4:41; 7:3–6; 30:3–12**  
*Madame de la Tour du Pin's stay in Richmond in 1798–1799* **30:3–12**
- Towards a plan for Richmond, Surrey* **27:20**
- Tower of London **31:26**
- Towers, A. C. **30:21**
- Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a local pressure group* **29:73–78**
- Town Hall, Richmond **13:58–66; 14:31, 35; 15:6–7; 25:77; 35:33**
- Town Hall Gardens, Richmond **26:24**
- Town Planning Conference (1910) **29:78**
- Townshend Road, Richmond **31:86**
- Townshend Terrace, Richmond **26:3; 30:18; 31:37**
- Townsend, Lady, Petersham Road **10:6**
- Townshend, Charles, Rt Hon., brother of 4th Viscount, Chancellor of the Exchequer, *m.* Caroline, Baroness of Greenwich **32:60, 62; see also Greenwich 10:51**
- Townshend, Charles, 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount Townshend **32:62**



- Townshend, Charlotte, *née* Ellerker, Marchioness, wife of George, 2nd Marquess **8:29**
- Townshend, George, 5th Viscount, 2nd Marquess, cr. Earl of Leicester 1784, *m.* 1777 Charlotte Ellerker, sister of Harriet E., of Ellerker House **8:29; 10:8, 14; 30:41; 32:62**
- Townshend, Hon. Georgina, dau. of Lord Sydney, State Housekeeper, Windsor **8:19**
- Townshend, Harriet, *m.* Charles, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of Buccleuch & 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Queensberry **32:61–62**
- Townshend, Pete **28:69**
- Townshend, Thomas, *see* Sydney, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount
- Toy Inn, Hampton **3:12**
- Toy, Richard **15:58**
- Tracey, Henry Eugene **31:77**
- Tracy, Hon. Charles Hanbury, later Lord Sudeley **14:24**
- Tracy, The Hon. F. C. H. Hanbury **3:38**
- Trades in Richmond & Kew in first half of 18th Century* **6:17–22**
- Trafford, Mrs Galfrid Aloysius Cathcart de **13:46**
- Tramways **16: 5–7**
- Traveller's Rest, Richmond **19:50**
- Trees, historic and interesting, in Richmond, Petersham and Kew* **19:61–68**
- Treves, Sir Frederick, Bt. **17:29–30; 29:30, 33; 30:29, 31**
- Trevor, Albinia **14:35**
- Trevor, F. G. B. **13:62–63; 14:31, 33, 35, 38**
- Trevor, Mary Lady **28:47**
- Trevor, Sir Thomas **28:47**
- Trigg, James, publican **22:70**
- Trimen, Andrew **35:54**
- Trimmer, James (1) **8:36**
- Trimmer, James (2) **8:36**
- Trimmer, Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Sarah Kirby, *m.* James Trimmer (2) **8:23, 36**
- Trinity College, Cambridge **27:53**
- Trinity College, Oxford **16:15**
- Tripped Limited (shop) Kew, **27:41**
- Trippett, Henry **2:29; 4:38**
- Trotter, Alice **3:26; 4:35**
- Trotter, Robert **4:35, 37, 40**
- Trower, W. H. **30:16**
- Trumpeters' House, Richmond **11:11; 13:37; 19:3, 53–57; 25:83; garden 23:47; residents listed 9:38, 39; The building of Trumpeters House 9:31–39**
- Trumpeters' Lodge **19:54, 56**
- Truss, Charles **31:10, 17, 23–24**
- Tryon, Thomas **14:13**
- Tudor Close, *see* Rose of York
- Tudor Drive, Ham **26:28**
- Tudor Estate, Ham **26:32; 27:18**
- Tudor Place, Richmond **19:6; 32:13, 16**
- Tudor Walters Report **31:37**
- Tudor, Margaret **36:69**
- Tunbridge Wells, Kent **34:19–20**
- Tunstall, Elizabeth, *see* Haverfield
- Tunstall, Robert (father) **25:27**
- Tunstall, Robert (son) **25:27–28**
- Tunstall, Robert, owner of Kew horse ferry, built 1st Kew Bridge 1759, father of Mrs Haverfield **7:28; 8:40; 10:38**
- Tunstall, Capt. Robert, builder of 2nd Kew Bridge **19:42**
- Tunstall, Thomas, Kew Green 1780 **5:21**
- Turnbull, Eleanour, daughter of John Turnbull, *see* Browne, Robert
- Turnbull, John **4:35; 9:9, 13**
- Turnbull, John and Rebecca **34:38**
- Turner, Maj-Gen Sir Alfred **35:71**
- Turner, Clifford G. **13:57**
- Turner, J. M. W. **24:71, 72; 32:72; 33:43–44**
- Turner, Major H. N. **7:45–51**
- Turner, Richard **3:9**
- Turner, Dr William **28:22**
- Turnham Green **1:9, 10; 29:75**
- Turrill, Dr William B. **29:81–82**
- Turton, Sir Thomas **30:56**
- Twain, Mark **36:41**
- Tweeddale, Marquess of (1780) **14:23**
- Twickenham **26:5, 8, 11, 60; 27:87; 30:21–22, 46–47; 31:8; 35:7–17; 36:59**
- Twickenham as it was* **25:75**
- Twickenham Bridge **7:48; 15:16; 29:77; 30:22; 35:3**
- Twickenham House, Twickenham Common **36:89**
- Twickenham Ferry **15:65; 25:3–15**
- Twickenham Library **25:14**
- Twickenham Local Board **15:6, 13**
- Twickenham Local History Society **25:75**
- Twickenham open-air swimming pool **25:60**
- Twickenham Park (seat of Earl of Cardigan) **11:11; 31:10, 13; 31:16; 36:83–84**
- Twickenham Park House **10:51**
- Twickenham riots **3:22**
- Twickenham Road **11:27; 32:3**
- Twickenham Studios **29:59**
- Twickenham Town Hall **34:52**
- Twickenham Urban District Council **25:4; 26:70; 29:95; 35:10, 12**
- Twiggets Cottages, *see* Cambridge Cottages
- Tye, Alice **4:36**
- Tye, John **4:35**
- Tye, Ralph **4:35**
- Tye, Thomas (1565) **3:9; 9:5**
- Tye, Thomas (1618) **4:35**
- Tyler, Lt-Col Reginald **27:88**
- Tyler, W. T. **30:16**
- Tyrrell family: **3:11–17**
- Tyrrell, Elizabeth, Kew **3:11–17**
- Tyrrell, Timothy **3:11, 17**
- Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von **11:10**
- Ullathorne, Richard **27:68**
- Unemployment Claims Office **24:20**

- Union and Parish Property Act 1835 **27:69**  
 Unitarian Church, Ormond Road, Richmond **11:34**  
 Unitary Development Plans **25:61**  
 United Dairies **27:34**  
 United Services Fund **26:23**  
 University of London Union, Malet Street **24:36**  
 Upper Causeway **1:14; 5:3**  
 Upper Dunstable (field) **6:7**  
 Upper Dunstable Shott, Richmond **35:50**  
 Upper Field **1:13, 17; 5:3; 31:70; 32:24;**  
     **33:54, 62, 85; 34:60–61; 35:49–51, 58**  
 Upper Ham Road, Ham **27:77; 35:26**  
 Upper Ham Road (now Richmond Road), Ham  
     **26:26, 32**  
 Upper Park Place, Queen's Road, Richmond **31:77**  
 Upper Richmond Road, Richmond **11:24–25**  
 Upstill, The Revd Alfred **24:58**  
 Urban Sanitary Authority of Richmond **25:70**  
 Urwin, Alan **23:66; 25:75**
- Valchera's, Richmond 31:43**  
**Vale, George 25:42**  
**Vale, Margaret 25:42**  
**Valentine Cottage, Princes Road 21:4**  
 Valle, Guy de la, *see* Laval, Guy de  
 Valletorte, Alice (*née* Belet),  
     wife of Valletorte, John de (1) **6:6, 7, 17, 18**  
 Valletorte, John de (1) **6:4, 5**  
 Valletorte, John de (2) **6:5**  
 Valletorte (later Vautort/Valtort), Richard de  
     **6:5; 16:21, 24**  
 Van Gogh, *see* Gogh, van  
 Vancouver, Charles **5:49**  
 Vancouver, George **19:66; 29:8; 35:26**  
     *George Vancouver* (article) **5:47–50**  
 Vandeput, Sir Peter, Kew pulpit **10:42**  
 Vane, Sir Harry **2:32**  
 Vanneck, Sir Gerard, 1778 **6:29**  
 Varney, Alexamder A. C. **30:21–22**  
 Vase, Cornelius de **3:10**  
 Vasilla, George **25:42**  
 Vautort, *see* Valletorte  
 Vauxhall Gardens **25:50**  
 Vauxhall Water Company **15:8**  
 Vavasour, Sir Thomas **21:59; 22:31–32; 36:80**  
 Veal, James **19:19**  
 Veal, John **19:19**  
 Velluet, Elizabeth **25:76, 86; 28:92**  
 Velluet, Paul **29:44**  
 Vernon Hall, East Sheen **26:35**  
 Vernon, Francis **32:8**  
 Vernon, John, woodcarver **9:12** (map [CC]), **14;**  
     **10:10; 32:8**  
 Vertue, George **4:18; 10:17, 24, 26**  
 Vestry Hall, Richmond **13:53**  
*Vestry, see Richmond in the 17th century, 3:20-27;*  
     *see also Richmond Vestry and Parish Church*  
*Vicar: The eccentric Vicar of Kew, see Colton*
- Vicarage: In search of the Vicarage: The many homes*  
     *of the Richmond Parish clergy 7:20–26*  
 Vicarage, Petersham **19:14**  
 Vicarage, The, Richmond **13:15, 53**  
 Vickers **26:4**  
 Victor Emanuel of Sardinia **29:17**  
 Victoria Convalescent Home for Women, Bognor  
     **35:35**  
 Victoria Cottage, Kew **7:30**  
 Victoria Gate, Kew Gardens **29:80**  
 Victoria Parade, Kew **27:30**  
 Victoria Place, Richmond **26:11–20; 30:37, 53;**  
     **31:37, 59**  
 Victoria Terrace, Richmond **26:19**  
 Victoria Working Men's Club, Richmond **28:78; 36:15**  
 Victoria (Queen) **8:19; 11:51; 12:29, 37–39; 13:49;**  
     **15:13; 18:34; 26:53; 28:53, 78; 29:17, 29;**  
     **32:66–67; 35:33, 48, 59**  
 Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, Duchess of Kent **35:44**  
*View from Richmond Hill 21:7–16*  
*View from Richmond Hill, saving the 22:19–27*  
 View, map of the land preserving the (1902) **22:26**  
 Villa, Mrs Cynthia **21:3**  
 Village hall, Petersham **19:14**  
 Villarde, Massey **4:28**  
 Villiers, Barbara, *see* Cleveland, Duchess of  
 Villiers, Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney **36:84**  
 Villiers, Frances (Lady) **2:8–10**  
 Villiers, George, *see* Buckingham, 1st Duke of **4:36**  
 Villiers, Lady Mary, daughter-in-law of  
     4th Earl of Pembroke **10:18**  
 Villiers, Sir Edward **2:8, 27; 3:5**  
 Villyard, Massey **12:8; 23:57**  
 Vincent, David **12:8; 23:57**  
*Vindication of the Rights of Women* (Wollstonecraft),  
     **24:48**  
 Vine Cottage, Ham **35:26, 28**  
 Vine Cottage, Petersham **19:25–26**  
 Vine Row, later The Vineyard **23:40**  
 Vineyard Burial Ground **7:5, 7**  
 Vineyard Church, Richmond **23:35–40; 25:64–66;**  
     **29:84, 86–87, 92; 31:81–96**  
 Vineyard Farm, Petersham, *see* Ellis **4:11**  
 Vineyard Farm, Richmond **31:69**  
 Vineyard House, Richmond **7:24**  
 Vineyard, Richmond: *British Schools in the Vineyard*  
     **6:46–51**  
 Vineyard School **1:25, 27, 28; 6:46–52; 24:32**  
 Vineyard Infants and Junior Schools, Richmond **35:68**  
 Vineyard, or Wyndeyard Cottages & Close  
     **9:2** (map c.1600), **4, 8; 10:3**  
 Vineyard, Stanley's, off Vineyard (road) 17th cent.  
     *see* Stanley's **9:4**  
 Vineyard, The (= present road) **5:24; 9:4; 10:3, 15;**  
     **27:11; 28:76; 29:84; 30:79; 31:7, 70–71;**  
     **33:12; 35:9; 36:9**  
 Vineyard, The **12:43; 15:23; 19:63, 67; 25:73**

- Virginals, Richmond Green, formerly Cedar Grove  
1:6; 7:7; 9:49, 50 (map), 52–57
- Virginia 36:84
- Vitrolles, Baron de 7:6
- Voluntary Aid Detachment 29:34
- Volunteer Corps in Kew 22:15
- von Meck *see* Meck, von
- Vooght Cooper, William 19:23
- Vrijbergen, Ann, *née* Gibson 10:21
- Vulcan Cottage, Richmond 26:20
- Wade, Robin** 25:76, 78
- Waechter, Sir Max 1:18; 22:21, 24; 24:76; 26:23;  
33:26–36; 34:85; 35:34–35  
*Sir Max Waechter's European Unity League*  
33:26–36
- Wajd Ali Shah of Oudh 23:52–53
- Wakefield Road, Richmond 26:18
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon 22:45
- Wakefield, Elizabeth 6:9
- Wakefield, Gilbert 6:9
- Wakefield, The Revd George 6:9
- Wakefield, The Revd Thomas (Vicar of Richmond)  
6:9; 16:41
- Waldegrave, 6th Earl (John Hames) 9:44
- Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of Cardigan 15:25
- Waldegrave, Lady Frances 15:64
- Waldeschaft, Walter 16:20–21
- Wales, Princes of, *see under their Christian names*
- Walker, Matthew 35:51
- Walker, Samuel 28:12
- Walker, Sidney 5:15
- Wall, G. A., printer, Hill St. 10:62
- Wallace, George 19:25
- Wallington Hundred 11:4–5
- Wallis, Albany 31:3, 17, 28, 32
- Wallis, John 19:25
- Wallis, Peter 35:51
- Wallon, Justin 35:13
- Walmesley, William (*see* Maids of Honour Row)  
2:11; 9: executors 51; 32:5–7, 11, 16–17
- Walnut Tree allotments, Ham 35:28–29
- Walnut Tree meadow, Ham 35:28
- Walpole, Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward,  
*m. Dysart*, 5th Earl 6:26
- Walpole, Sir Edward, Horace's elder brother  
6:26, 35, 37
- Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford 9:43, 65, 67;  
10:24, 45; 11:15, 17, 27; 12:35, 43;  
13:43, 53; 15:37, 66; 31:5, 7, 22, 26, 33;  
32:65; 33:44; 34:30; 35:57; 36:59, 64; 36:88  
*Horace Walpole's visits to Richmond*  
6:25–27
- Walpole, Sir Robert (1676–1748), statesman, 1st Earl  
of Orford, 1748 6:25; 10:45, 47; 33:48;  
36:56, 58, 85, 88
- Walpole, Robert (1701–51), 2nd Earl of Orford,  
Ranger of Richmond Park 6:25; 10:45, 47
- Walpole, Robert 12:33, 35
- Walpole, Thomas, 1689 9:15
- Walshe, John 9:3
- Walsingham, Sir Francis, Secretary of State  
9:17, 18, 28
- Walter, Fred 27:49–50
- Walter, Robert 19:19, 25, 27
- Walthamstow Congregationalist Chapel, 24:5
- Walthamstowe 11:31
- Walther, Roger 24:34
- Walton, Henry 3:21
- Waly, C. de 5:21
- Wandsworth 26:49; 35:53
- Wapping 26:79
- Wapshott, William Harrison 29:68
- War Damage Commission 28:11
- War Memorial Fund (Kew) 36:15–16, 18
- War Memorial Institute (project), Kew 36:15–16
- War Office 26:3–4; 30:75
- Ward, John 23:26
- Ward, Samuel 19:25; 23:25
- Ward, William 29:85
- Warde family, 1532 9:4
- Warde, Mrs H. L. 28:12
- Warde, Rev. Horace 27:48–49
- Warde, Mrs Lionel 19:13
- Warden, George 18:54–55
- Wardrobe Court 8:58, 60
- The Wardrobe, Richmond 2:9–11
- Ware family 28:17–18, 46–47
- Warham, Archbishop 28:29
- Wariston, Lord 36:83
- Warlencourt, France 31:87
- Warner, Harry 36:16
- Warner, Mr, the Ham highways surveyor 21:28
- Warner, Thomas, apothecary 9:9, 13; 34:38
- Warre, Alice 16:21
- Warre, Henry 16:21
- Warren, The, Petersham 35:39
- Warren, Sir Alfred 32:77–78
- Warren, Henry 16:30–35
- Warrington Road, Richmond 35:13
- Warrington, Mr Justice 25:12
- Warton, Joseph 33:43–44
- Warwick, Earl of (Ambrose Dudley) 9:28
- Warwick, Earl of (Francis Greville, Earl Brooke) 2:31
- Watcombe Cottages, Kew 27:38
- Water Acts 1973 and 1989 27:96
- Water Gipsies, pub, Ham 27:22
- Water Lane 1:4; 2:26–9, named from 1691; 3:4, 7;  
10:6; 15:58; 19:4; 26:11, 14;  
30:37–39, 41–42, 44, 48–53, 57–62;  
31:10, 13–14, 16, 18, 20–21, 34;  
31:58, 60–61
- Water Works Clauses Act (1847) 25:68
- Waterloo Place, Kew 29:67
- Waterman's Arms, *see* Queen's Arms
- Watermen 20:19–28

Watermen and Lightermen, Company of **26:53; 29:63, 70, 72**  
*Watermen of Kew, The* **20:19–28**  
 Watermen's Hall, London **26:51**  
 Wates Estate, Ham **3:34; 27:22–23, 26; 35:28–29**  
 Watkins, Francis **35:57**  
 Watkins, Henrietta, *see* Decker, Lady  
 Watney, Combe, Reid, Isleworth **30:49–50**  
 Daniel Watney and Son's brewery, Richmond **34:41, 44, 46–50**  
 Watson, George **4:40**  
 Watson, Thomas **1:15**  
 Watson, Sir William **34:34**  
 Watts, Alaric **2:14**  
 Wavell, Richard **21:45**  
 Waverley Abbey, Farnham **26:9**  
 Waverley House, Richmond Green **9:44, 45**  
 Way, Lewis, 1735 **9:35**  
 Way, Thomas **24.3, 4, 6; 36:26**  
*Thomas R. Way, lithographer* **24:3–16**  
 Wayland, J. **3:9**  
 Wayland, Mark **5:10**  
 Weather Vain (shop), Kew **27:40**  
 Weatherhead, William **2:29**  
 Webb, Aston **30:27**  
 Webb, Philip **11:33, 38**  
 Webb, Sarah **4:9**  
 Webster, Charles, 18th cent. **10:37**  
 Wedgwood, C. V. **36:46**  
 Wegg-Prosser, Charles **26:34**  
 Weeks (or Wicks), John **4:35**  
 Weiss, Dr **19:58–60**  
 Weld, Thomas **1:5, 6**  
 Wellesley, Arthur, 1<sup>st</sup> Duke of Wellington **32:66; 35:41, 45–46, 48**  
 Wellesley, Marquess of (Richard Colley W., brother of Duke of Wellington) **10:14**  
 Wellington, New Zealand **22:45**  
 Wellington Place, Richmond **26:12, 16**  
 Wellington Yard, Richmond **30:38**  
 Wells family, New Road, Ham **3:39**  
 Wells, The, *see* Richmond Wells  
 Welsh, John **25:50–52, 54**  
 Wentworth House, Richmond **19:6; 30:9**  
 Wesleyan Chapel, Friars Stile Road, Richmond (1843) **35:54, 67**  
 Wesleyan Chapel, Kew Road, Richmond (1871–80) **1:10; 35:9**  
 Wesleyan school, The **1:25, 27**  
 Wesleyan schoolroom, Kew Road **1:10, 25; 31:88–89**  
 Wesleyan Theological Institution (1841–43), now American University **1:19; 24:31; 33:89, 91–92; 34:79, 81; 35:53–54, 63, 67**  
 West, Mr **5:18**  
 West, Timothy **29:45**  
 West Bromwich, West Midlands **29:84**  
 West Hall Road, Kew **31:37**  
 West Heath, Ham **15:39–40**  
 West Heath House, Ham **26:32**  
 West Heath School (Cassel Hospital) **3:40**  
 West Heath School, Sevenoaks **15:40**  
 West Middlesex Hospital, Isleworth **11:26; 33:25**  
 West Middlesex Water Works Company **25:67–68, 70**  
 West Park Exchange, Kew **27:30**  
 West Park Road, Kew **34:52–55**  
 West Ward **30:16–19**  
 Westerdale, Wyndham **32:21**  
 Westerley Ware, Kew **26:68; 27:38; 28:17, 46; 29:69; 36:12, 18–23**  
 Westerley Ware Association **36:23**  
 Westgate-on-Sea, Kent **30:72**  
 Westminster, **28:3–4**  
 Westminster Abbey **14:22; 15:57; 28:41; 33:50; Chapter House 24:17**  
*Westminster Review* **24:75–76**  
 Westminster School **14:22**  
 Westminster Training College **28:79; 35:67**  
 Westminster, Duke of **35:35**  
 Weston, Simon **29:43–44**  
 Weston's Garage, North Road, Kew **22:43**  
 Wharf Road, Kew **29:71**  
 Wharry, Olive **33:18–20**  
 Wheatley, A. E. W. **30:21**  
 Wheatley, Elizabeth **19:16**  
 Wheatley, Sarah **19:16**  
 Wheldon, Huw **34:85**  
 Whiffen, Jeremiah Home **2:14**  
 Whilloughby de Broke, Lord **30:41; 31:70; 35:61**  
 Whistler, James McNeill **24:4**  
 Whitbread, Samuel **4:39; 31:57**  
 Whitchingham, Mr **5:17**  
 White Conduit, Richmond Park **29:14**  
 White Cross Inn, Richmond **2:5; 26:54; 30:41, 45, 50, 57–60, 62; 31:61**  
 White Cross Row, Richmond, **26:57**  
 White Hart, Ham, *see* New Inn, Ham  
 White Hart (or White Horse), Hampton **30:47, 50; 31:59**  
 White Hart, Richmond **30:41, 44, 48–49, 51–53; 31:58**  
 White Horse, Greenside **4:32, 33, 39**  
 White House, Kew **11:18–19; 12:64; 13:31; 15:46; 23:15**  
 White Horse, George Street, Richmond **26:35**  
 White Horse, Worple Way, Richmond **31:54**  
 White House, *see also* Kew House, Kew Park  
 White Lion public house **19:71; 22:69**  
 White (or New) Lodge **12:27, 35–39**  
 White Lodge, Richmond Park, now Royal Ballet School, *see* Old Lodge  
 White Swan, public house, formerly Asgill's Arms **9:52, 56**  
 White, Alexander **4:33**  
 White, Elizabeth **12:54**  
 White, John **31:24**

White, Robert **2:10**  
 Whitehall, London **26:53**  
 Whitehead Aircraft Company **26:4–6**  
 Whitehead, John Alexander **26:3–10**  
 Whitemore, Sir George **1:5**  
 Whitfield Aviation Ltd. **30:64**  
 Whittaker Avenue, Richmond **13:66; 26:13; 32:77**  
 Whittaker Ellis, Sir John, *see* Ellis, Sir John Whittaker  
 Whittaker, Roger **4:3, 4**  
 Whitton Park **23:49**  
 Whiteland, John **23:22**  
 Whitton, Middlesex **31:41; 34:30; 36:77, 88**  
 Whitty, Dame May **29:37**  
 Whitworth, Robert **31:3, 10, 12, 16–17, 23**  
 Whyte, Robert, **26:73**  
 Wick House **1:18; 10:45, 51–53; 25:22, 25;**  
     **28:66–68; 29:5, 38, 40–41, 77;**  
     **33:66–67; 34:74**  
     *The Wick & Wick House* **5:2–13**  
 Wick, The **1:18; 2:19; 10:10, 15:19, 31; 16:41;**  
     **18:41–44, 53; 25:21; 28:68–69; 29:41;**  
     **31:57; 32:31; 33:91; 35:33, 49; 36:28**  
 Wickes, Charles **21:34**  
 Wicks, Charles **4:39, 40**  
 Wigan, James **14:33**  
 Wigington, Elizabeth **14:11**  
 Wigington, Richard **14:11**  
 Wigington, Thomas **14:11–13**  
 Wigtown, Earl of **33:76**  
 Wilbraham, Earl of Dysart **15:37**  
 Wilde, Anne (*m.* T. Watson, J. Jeffreys & J. Sanders)  
     **1:15, 18, 19**  
 Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany **33:29, 33–35**  
 Wilhelm, Duke of Brunswick **15:54**  
 Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands **14:44**  
 Wilkes, John **34:30**  
 Wilkie, Kim **25:58, 59, 61–62**  
 Wilkins, Charles **15:37**  
 Wilkinson, John **31:25**  
 Willan, Robert **12:48**  
 Willan, Sarah, C. **12:48**  
 William 'William' (parish priest) **14:4**  
 William III, King (William of Orange)  
     **9:31, 59, 60; 10:20; 14:44; 19:32–33; 32:9;**  
     **36:83, 84**  
 William IV, King (Duke of Clarence) **3:34; 4:42;**  
     **5:47; 8:18, 19, 26, 38; 9:43; 10:6, 12:29;**  
     **15:22–24; 17:11; 19:10; 20:40–42;**  
     **25:17, 46; 26:52; 32:65–66; 33:5;**  
     **35:44, 47–48; 36:8–9, 64–67**  
 William, Duke of Cumberland **36:57, 83**  
 Williams family, Kew watermen **29:63, 68–71**  
 Williams, Bigoe Charles ('Squire Williams') **35:53**  
 Williams, Folkstone **28:21; 35:40**  
 Williams, Frank **29:69**  
 Williams, George, Kew waterman **29:68–70**  
 Williams, George, Kew boatbuilder and son of above  
     **23:29; 29:69–70**  
 Williams, John & Unica **4:37, 41; 33:56, 68, 85**  
 Williams, John, son of above, Twickenham innkeeper  
     **33:68–70**  
 Williams, John (2), Twickenham **4:41**  
 Williams, John (playwright) **36:55**  
 Williams, Thomas **35:53–54**  
 Williamson, Francis **35:33**  
 Williamson, Sir William **5:8**  
 Willis, Captain John **15:26; 30:83**  
 Willis, Patsy **29:45**  
 Willoughby, Baroness Katherine of **28:21**  
 Willoughby de Broke, Lord **26:52; 35:68**  
 Willow Cottage, Petersham, **19:25–26**  
 Willow Cottages, Kew **27:38**  
 Wilson, David **36:6–9**  
*Erasmus Wilson: The Man Who Popularised Bathing*  
     **30:65–73**  
 Wilson, Mr, Sunday School superintendent **24:59**  
 Wilson, Robert **35:53**  
 Wilson, Thomas (1764–1843) **23:33–42**  
 Wilson, Warren **3:36, 37**  
 Wilson, Prof. Sir William James Erasmus **30:65–73;**  
     **34:89**  
 Wilson, Woodrow **33:35**  
 Wilton, Joseph **5:13**  
 Wimbledon **25:72, 82; 29:45; 31:77**  
 George Wimpey (company) **27:22**  
 Winan, William **28:59–60**  
 Winch, Ann **19:19**  
 Winch, George (1784) **19:19**  
 Winch, George (1841) **19:21**  
 Winch, Henry (19th–20th centuries) **19:19, 21**  
 Winchester School **30:37–38**  
 Winchester, (Bishop Duppa) **4:24**  
 Winchester, Bishop of (1714) **35:23**  
 Winchester, Bishop of (1847) **27:66–67**  
 Winchester, Bishop of & Vestry **3:20, 22**  
 Winchester, Earl of (Hugh le Dispenser) **6:5, 6**  
 Windmill, Richmond Hill **1:16, 17; 5:3**  
 Windmill Close, Richmond Hill **5:10; 32:27, 31–32, 39;**  
     **33:56–68, 71, 75, 79, 85–87, 89; 35:50–52**  
 Windmill Yard, Richmond **33:79**  
 Windsor, Berkshire **27:80, 93; 35:23**  
 Windsor Road, Kew **27:40**  
 Windsor, Fred **17:29**  
 Wing, Pauline **3:38**  
*Winifred* (Thames passenger steamer) **28:5**  
 Winning, Iain **29:43**  
 Winslow (*née* Whitehead), Hélène **26:4**  
 Winton, Bishop of **10:29**  
 Wise, John **19:27**  
 Withers, Dorothy **4:37**  
 Withers, James **4:37**  
 Withers, Thomas **4:37**  
 Woburn Chase, Surrey **31:78**  
 Wolf Hall, Wiltshire **35:40**  
 Wolfe Barry, Sir John **25:28**  
 Wollaston, G. **5:15**

Wollins, William **4:37, 40**  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary **24:48**  
 Wolseley, Sir William (1809) **10:9**  
 Wolsey, Cardinal **28:21**  
*Women, Children .... and Pianos... First!* **28:3–7**  
*Women in Vineyard Church leadership* **24: 47–62**  
 Women's Citizen Association **30:17**  
 Women's Co-operative Guild, Richmond **22:61**  
 Women's Freedom League **33:23**  
 Women's Liberal Suffrage Union **28:80**  
 Women's Social and Political Union **33:17, 19–23; 34:52**  
 Women's Temperance Association **28:80; 34:27**  
 Wood Street, London **1:3**  
 Wood, Douglas **34:47, 49**  
 Wood, Frederick **30:21–22**  
 Wood, Hugh **2:31**  
 Wood, James Douglas **34:47**  
 Wood, John **2:31**  
 Mia Wood (shop) Kew, **27:41**  
 Wood, Nathaniel (*m. Anne Scut*) **1:6**  
 Wood, Ronnie ('The Rolling Stones') **5:12**  
 Woodbine Cottage, Petersham **19:25–27; 20:67–69**  
 Woodbridge, Steven **30:20**  
 Woodd, George **5:26**  
 Woodham-Smith, Cecil **24:26**  
 Woodville Road, Ham **27:18; 35:25**  
 Woodville, Elizabeth **35:25**  
 Wool Shop, Kew **27:36**  
 Woolaston, Francis **2:11**  
 Woolf, Cecil **11:45**  
 Woolf, Leonard and Virginia  
     **22:58, 60–61, 11: 40–49; 13: 53–57; 35:7**  
     *A letter from Virginia Woolf* **3:28–31;**  
     *Virginia Woolf and the Hogarth Press* **22:61**  
 Woolf, Philip **11:45**  
 Wootton, Nicholas **22:5**  
 Wordsworth, Dorothy **13:51**  
 Wordsworth, William **2:17; 5:12; 28:66; 33:44**  
 Worgan, Dr **10:9**  
 Workers' Education Association **36:15**  
 The Workhouse, Richmond **5:15, 13:23–25; 19:49**  
 World Trade Organization **24:40**  
 World's End **1:14**  
 Worple Way **6:7; 26:35; 35:50**  
 Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary (1689–1762) **12:33**  
 Wortley-Montagu, Lady Maria (1718–1794) **23:48**  
 Wray, John **3:8, 9**  
 Wray, Philip **3:8**  
 Wray, Richard **3:8**  
 Wreaks, *see* Hofland  
 Wren, Christopher **2:10; 9:31**  
 Wright Bros., Richmond **28:85; 29:59; 31:65**  
 Wright family:  
     Charles **4:33**  
     George, Sir, brother of Sir Robert,  
         founded Queen Elizabeth's  
         almshouses **1:5; 3:20, 24; 9:8**  
     Lionel **4:33**  
     Richard **4:33**  
     Robert (junior) **3:24**  
     Robert, Sir (1599, 1604)  
         **1:5; 2:30; 3:9, 24; 4:33**  
         Thomas, nephew of Sir Robert **1:5**  
     Wright, Elizabeth **19:58**  
     Wright, Henry **19:58–59**  
     Wright, John **25:74–75**  
     Wright, Lyonell **13:5–7**  
     Wright, Richard **13:5–6**  
     Wright, Sir Robert **13:4–7**  
     Wright, Sir Robin **16:53**  
     Wright's Department Store  
         (George Street), Richmond **13:53**  
     Wroxton Priory, Oxon **6:4**  
     Wulfric, thane **6:3**  
     Württemberg, Queen of **8:18**  
     Wyatt, James **8:40**  
     Wyatville, Sir Jeffery **8:38**  
     Wycherley, James **3:20**  
     Wylburham, William de,  
         4th husband of Alice Belet, *q.v.* **6:4**  
     Wylde-Duke family **28:26–28**  
     Wylson, William **14:4**  
     Wyndeyard, Richmond, *see* Vineyard  
     Wyndsor, Hugh de (1) **6:4, 5**  
     Wyndsor, Hugh de (2) **6:4, 5**  
     Wyngaerde, Anton van den, drawings of Richmond  
         Palace **19: 55–57, 70; 23:56; 32:4**  
     Wyngaerde's diary, 1562 **3:4; 25: 67–71**  
  
 Yale University **25:78**  
 Yale, Elihu **21:37**  
 Yarmouth, Lady (mistress of George II) **36:57**  
 Yarrels Cottages, Ham **35:26**  
 Yeoman's (greengrocer), Kew **27:35, 41**  
 Yeomans, Shute S. **2:11**  
 Yew Tree Cottage, Petersham **19:12**  
 YMCA **25:60; 26:20; 31:77**  
 Yonge, Mary Wilson **30:11–12**  
 York House, Twickenham **12:27; 15:39; 26:31, 95; 36:77–78**  
 York House Society **29:74**  
 York Villas, Richmond Road, Twickenham **17:47**  
 York, Duke of (Frederick, 1763–1827,  
     son of George III) **6:37; 8:18, 19; 10:56; 27:80; 29:11–12**  
 York, Duke of (James), *see* James II  
 York, William **9:4**  
 Yorkshire Stingo **4:3**  
 Young and Bainbridge (later Young and Co.)  
     **30:49–50, 52; 31:56–58, 61, 63**  
 Young Men's Christian Institute, *see* YMCA  
 Young Women's Christian Institute **31:77**  
 Young, Sir Allen **30:52**  
 Young, Allen William **30:49–50**  
 Young, Arthur **25:14**

Young, Harry **27:48**  
Young, John (1) **6:7, 9**  
Young, John (2) **6:9**  
Young, Revd Thomas **7:24**  
Young, Thomas **19:17**  
Younger, William **34:88**  
Yoxall, Harry Waldo **11:50–55**  
Yoxall, (Lady) Elizabeth **28:77, 79–83**  
Yoxall, Lady **17:24**  
Yoxall, Sir James, **28:79–81**  
Yoxall, Sir James Henry **11:50**  
*Yoxall's, Harry, memories of Richmond as a child*  
**11:50–55**  
Ypres, Belgium **31:83–86, 88–89**  
  
Zoffany, Johan R.A. **36:6–7**



THE RICHMOND LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY

Compiled by David Frazer  
Edited by Robert Smith

First published April 2015  
Latest revision 23 April 2016

© Richmond Local History Society 2016